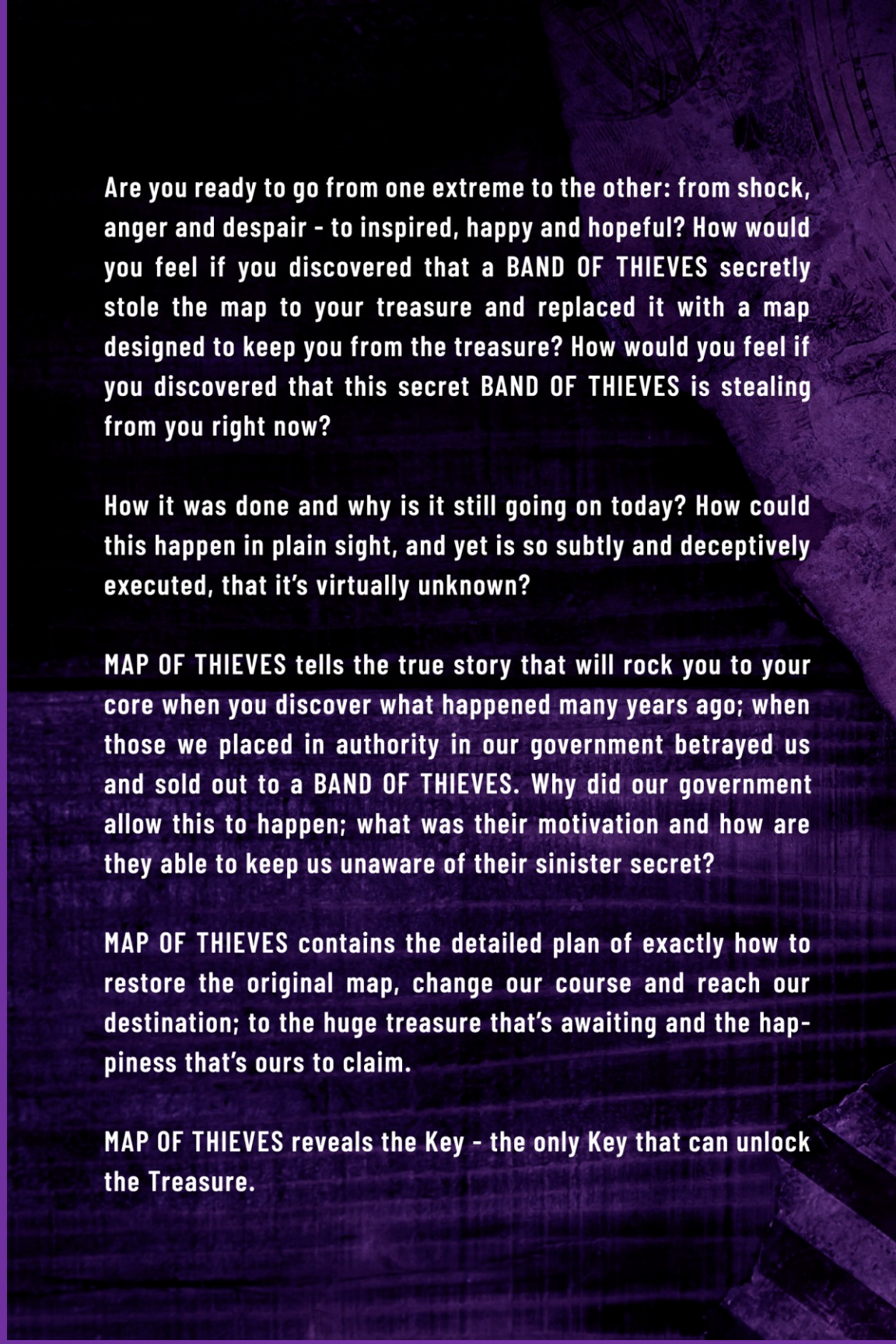


The background is a deep purple monochrome image. It features a detailed map with various geographical labels and lines. A circular compass with a white face and black markings is positioned in the lower-left quadrant. A telescope or similar optical instrument is visible in the upper-right, angled downwards. A thick, braided rope lies across the lower-right portion of the image. The overall composition suggests themes of navigation, exploration, and discovery.

MAP OF THIEVES

How a BAND OF THIEVES Secretly Stole Our
Constitutional Government and How We Get It Back

BY **SCOTT WORKMAN**



Are you ready to go from one extreme to the other: from shock, anger and despair - to inspired, happy and hopeful? How would you feel if you discovered that a BAND OF THIEVES secretly stole the map to your treasure and replaced it with a map designed to keep you from the treasure? How would you feel if you discovered that this secret BAND OF THIEVES is stealing from you right now?

How it was done and why is it still going on today? How could this happen in plain sight, and yet is so subtly and deceptively executed, that it's virtually unknown?

MAP OF THIEVES tells the true story that will rock you to your core when you discover what happened many years ago; when those we placed in authority in our government betrayed us and sold out to a BAND OF THIEVES. Why did our government allow this to happen; what was their motivation and how are they able to keep us unaware of their sinister secret?

MAP OF THIEVES contains the detailed plan of exactly how to restore the original map, change our course and reach our destination; to the huge treasure that's awaiting and the happiness that's ours to claim.

MAP OF THIEVES reveals the Key - the only Key that can unlock the Treasure.

MAP OF THIEVES

*How a BAND OF THIEVES Secretly Stole our
Constitutional Government & How We Get it Back...*

by Scott Workman



*Founder
of
Friends of the Original Constitution®
and
Save the USA®*

MAP OF THIEVES

*How a BAND OF THIEVES Secretly Stole our
Constitutional Government & How We Get it Back...*

Fourth Edition: 7.6.21

©Scott Workman

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including digital copies, photocopying, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews, and certain other academic or noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law. For permission requests, contact the publisher.

Published in the United States of America

by Scott Workman



*The Government Based on the
Constitution Now & Forever!*

*Friends of the Original Constitution®
New Liberty, PC (People's Capital)
Constitutional Republic of the United States of America*

friendsoftheoriginalconstitution.org/contact-us

Table of Contents

Preface	1
Chapter: 1 The Awakening	6
Chapter : 2 Pulled off Course	18
Chapter : 3 A New Heading	39
Chapter : 4 Power to the People	50
Chapter : 5 Convention-al Wisdom	57
Chapter : 6 New Serve-us Contract	62
Chapter : 7 Under New Management	70
Chapter : 8 Debt Gone & Banking	78
Chapter : 9 Painless Taxation	87
Chapter : 10 Free Health Care? Yes Please!	103
Chapter : 11 New Benefits and Retirement	119
Chapter : 12 Remapped Prison Heading	127
Chapter : 13 Immigration is Rejuvenating	131
Chapter : 14 Education	138
Chapter : 15 Can You (Not) Keep a Secret?	148
Chapter : 16 More Provisions for our Journey	154
Chapter : 17 Deflector Shields at Full Intensity!	173
Chapter : 18 A Mystery No Longer	186
Chapter : 19 Faith, Courage; On to the Victory!	197
Supplemental Information: CC&C Rules & Procedures	208

Preface

I never would have guessed 59 years ago when I started my journey of life that the special experiences I've had, the contrary perspective to the mainstream I maintain, and the unique interests I hold would lead me down a path that prepared and equipped me to write this book and create this movement.

To name a few: Barefoot waterskiing.



Living in England and Wales for eighteen months, public speaking, holding naturopathic seminars, health, fitness, investments, real estate, mortgage brokerage, currency exchange, stock and options markets, conspiracies, monetary systems, reverse engineering and problem solving, water purification, free-energy, alternative energy, sales, web coding and design, design-remodeling, mechanics, Constitution, Liberty, Sci-Fi and Time Travel Movies, and owning-organizing-running the "Sugar House Fireworks"; the largest 4th of July Fireworks event in Salt Lake City, Utah for five years.

When I took on the "Save the Sugar House Fireworks" cause, I didn't realize at the time that working with the media to inspire the people in a great cause could be so rewarding. And when people started to get behind this cause, it snowballed into a city-wide public relations frenzy with every media outlet in the city scrambling to cover this movement.



(Scott Workman at Sugar House Fireworks Press Conference 2010)

Through many radio, TV and print media interviews and lots of phone calls, sponsors began to respond, and this cause took on a life of its own. We had upwards of 60,000 people in attendance at each event, with hundreds of thousands watching from the neighborhoods near the event. Everyone wanted to be a part of it; from attendees, to vendors, sub-contractors, the city and county governments, radio-print and TV media, and entertainers too! It took raising an average of \$85,000 every year for five years and nearly the same amount to pay for all of the logistics, the legalities, and the running of the actual event.



(Sugar House Fireworks event – Scott Workman on Stage 2013)

I realized that problems within our local governments and communities and the event itself - are all quite similar to those within our federal government and our country. I learned that **any problem can be solved - no matter what the size or scope** - whether it's a city-wide, country-wide or a world-wide problem!

I've had a love for my country ever since I can remember, but eight years ago I began to experience an extraordinary concern and anxiety over our Country's direction. I began an eight year study on our form of government, the Founder's writings and their vision for this Country.

I soon learned why the voice inside me and my concerns were right – and why they were spurring me on! I learned through my study of the Constitution and the writings of the Founders that the way our Government is currently operating is not the way it was intended to operate!

I learned that the Founders wrote the Constitution to preserve our Liberty! Liberty is “freedom of choice” or “free will.” Liberty is the only foundation that a free society can be built upon! And today, our Govern-

ment acts in direct opposition to Liberty! They no longer follow the Constitution!

Their most effective weapon is “Information Control.” They use fear, divisiveness and endless false narratives to control us. They dictate what we see and bury what they don’t want us to see.

I love my country; I’ve lived outside of it and I know how precious it is to live in a country founded on Liberty and when I learned the truth, I could no longer stand by and watch hundreds of millions, even billions of us suffer – without doing something about it!

From all of my experiences coupled with my knack for solving problems, I have turned my full attention on solving our Country’s greatest problem. This problem affects each and every one of us in this country and billions around the world. I wrote this book to identify the specific root of the problem and to offer a specific solution to **solve the problem, FOREVER!**

There is a simple solution to every problem! ANYTHING CAN be fixed, contrary to what Washington, DC tells you! It’s in their best interest to create problems, over-complicate them and keep you confused and distracted with endless debates and intrigues. They’ve kept their dark secrets hidden from us for far too long now. But the truth will break through their darkness and into the light for all to see! And when you see the full picture as I lay it out for you in this book, it will inspire you to unite with us in our movement to restore OUR liberty and OUR Constitution!

I am NOT affiliated with any political party and call myself an Independent or a Friend of the Original Constitution. I believe that the time has come to set aside our differences and unite in the cause to restore Liberty and our Constitution!

*The Government Based on the
Constitution Now & Forever!*

Who stole your map and what's inside your treasure? Where is it now and why did this happen? When did it happen and how can you obtain it?

MAP OF THIEVES answers all of these questions and reveals the only **"key"** to opening the treasure chest. It reveals the comprehensive plan to retrieve the map; follow it to the treasure and use the key that only you have to unlock it. It also reveals the massive contents of the hidden treasure; the treasure that's just waiting to be claimed.

You may have a specific interest or reason you've decided to read this book. I highly recommend that you read it from beginning to end. I don't recommend skipping through the book or through to a chapter or chapters that address your specific interest(s) or concerns. This book is like a jigsaw puzzle: until you see each individual piece laid out, explained, and then interlocked together – you won't see the full picture. There are so many problems that we face – and the only way to fix all of these problems – is by fixing the whole picture – especially the underlying problem. Then, when we do, your specific problem can be fixed as well.

What will it take to Save the USA® ?.....

Chapter 1: The Awakening

A great prophet, centuries ago warned “*And whatsoever nation shall uphold such secret combinations (Conspiring MONOPOLISTS), to get power and gain, until they shall spread over the nation, behold, they shall be destroyed... Wherefore...it is wisdom in God that these things should be shown unto you, that thereby ye may repent of your sins, and suffer not that these murderous combinations shall get above you, which are built up to get power and gain—and the work, yea, even the work of destruction come upon you, yea, even the sword of the justice of the Eternal God shall fall upon you, to your overthrow and destruction if ye shall suffer these things to be. Wherefore, the Lord commandeth you, when ye shall see these things come among you that ye shall awake to a sense of your awful situation, because of this secret combination which shall be among you; or wo be unto it, because of the blood of them who have been slain; for they cry from the dust for vengeance upon it, and also upon those who built it up. For it cometh to pass that whoso buildeth it up seeketh to overthrow the freedom of all lands, nations, and countries; and it bringeth to pass the destruction of all people, for it is built up by the devil, who is the father of all lies; even that same liar who beguiled our first parents, yea, even that same liar who hath caused man to commit murder from the beginning; who hath hardened the hearts of men that they have murdered the prophets, and stoned them, and cast them out from the beginning.*”

In the preface, I talked briefly about the fact that our Government is NOT currently operating the way our Founders intended it to operate and how they have kept this dark secret a mystery for a very long time. This scripture explains the motivation of those who would attempt to destroy our Liberty and our Constitutional Government: They “seeketh to overthrow the freedom of all lands, nations, and countries”.

In this chapter I will spend a lot of time discussing how I was able to awaken from the deep sleep I was in and show you all the evidence to back up my facts. The scripture above helped me many years ago to become aware that “things are not as they seem” in our nation as well as others. It also helped me to begin my deep search to uncover the truth.

I will use allegories, now and then, to illustrate my points. I love how the Lord used parables and allegories to teach the people as he walked the earth. I can relate to why He used them. It’s like; if I were to give you the full fire hose blast of information all at once – it would blow your

mind. But if I give you small doses and use relatable stories to illustrate the information, you'll gradually begin to "*awake to a sense of your awful situation*". Once we are all awake, we can unite to prevent our destruction and permanently remove these secret combinations (Conspiring MONOPOLISTS) from our nation(s).

So, here's my first allegory:

I started to awaken when I discovered we were way off course. Thick darkness surrounded us and I struggled to find the map. We were lost and we needed that map to find our bearing in relation to our present heading (direction). Our first Captains (Founding Fathers) had set us upon a course and a heading that was in a clear direction toward the treasure of happiness. We were set on this course by our first Captains beginning in 1776. Our first heading was pointed in a very general direction. It began with a declaration that governments are instituted among people and they derive their authority from the very people they represent. This declaration stated that the course of the government should be set upon principles most likely to effect their safety and happiness as well as protect their lives and promote their liberties (freedom of choice). This declaration also acknowledged that all mankind had certain unalienable rights (rights that were given to us by God); and that these rights could not be given away or taken from us!

Eleven years later, in 1787, our first Captains discovered their original map was flawed and they were off course. The way the first map (Articles of Confederation) was designed was not adequate for their long journey ahead. It was also missing many markers and many parts of this map were unclear and undefined. So our Captains met (Constitutional Convention) and created a better map (Constitution) with clear and concise markers (articles and amendments). Our course was mapped out, straightened, and pointed directly towards the treasure of happiness.

This new map had all the adjustments needed to keep us on our course (the Constitution) and take us to our destination (treasure of happiness). This new map had several markers (safeguards) to avoid known hazards, to steer us around predictable traps and to help keep us from drifting off of course. These markers helped ensure that our journey was towards happiness, so they wrote about how we were to deal justly, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to our-

selves and to our posterity. The words our original Captains used “a more perfect Union” and “United” States were intended to remind us that to remain on this course, we must be united in our efforts along the way. Staying united is the only way to move us forward on the correct heading and course in our efforts to better our society and perfectly align our union to those high aspirations and principles set forth in the Constitution.

In my search, I soon discovered that we were following a different map. At first inspection, it looked very much like the correct map, but upon further investigation I noticed that the location of the treasure of happiness and the key that would unlock it were not located on this map. I began to realize that this new map had no destination and that the treasure was now unobtainable. I surmised that our original map must have been supplanted by this new map and began to worry that our treasure would be stolen and buried away forever. Along our journey, a few passengers, one or two Captains and a small handful of crew members had searched for the original map; but in time, most had given up and eventually stopped looking.

In the meantime our new Captains and crews were using this mysterious new map; one that was substituted for the original map secretly by a nemesis that wanted the treasure for themselves. This nemesis found that by keeping the passengers and some of the crews distracted and fighting amongst themselves - they wouldn't notice how far off course we had traveled. Eventually this nemesis had convinced the passengers that the treasure was only a myth and that their journey had no real destination. They were also able to convince us that we were using the original map – and that those who claimed we weren't - are just “conspiracy theorists.”

So as we journeyed along two large factions arose (Political Parties and ideologies) and we became divided. In recent years and in the last several elections we have become bitterly divided, to the point of hatred and violence. Candidates and pundits attack personal character and politics has become a fierce rivalry and competition. Each side acts as if it could solve every problem, and that's just not possible. Each side acts as if there's a right and wrong way to be an American, and that's just not realistic. Each side acts as if their ideology is incompatible with the other side and that's called divisiveness – the opposite of unity, understanding, agreement and harmony. Each side has good ideas; if they could only

work together to find the hidden map, they might just find it. This divisiveness has caused a lot of bad feelings and a lot of hurt.

Before we can find the original map, we must realize that the feuding between us is fueled by the very problem at hand, which are the thieves that stole it and have cloaked their conspiracy in secrecy and mystery. Once we find the map, it contains the true heading and course that will guide us forward to obtain the treasure of happiness; and before this can happen we've got to know where to look – we need clues. Many of the clues have been purposely obscured from our view and a lot of this “obscuring” happened in the past. We have a genuine mystery to uncover. When we discover the clues of how we ended up where we are today, who replaced our original map and why; then these clues will lead us to recover the original map. Then, once we have the correct map and restore the correct heading and course; this will move us forward on our path to physical, social, economic, environmental and political healing and to the treasure of happiness.

When we look at this on the surface, divisiveness is a major problem, but divisiveness is only a small clue or a small part of the reason we're off course. This mystery requires reverse engineering to unfold. We must look for clues from a crow's nest view or far above the surface and work our way back. When we do we will begin to see that the greater part of the problem or greater clues are that this “nemesis” used secrecy, bribery, treason, theft, despair and divisiveness as tools to pry open a crack and create a gap in our markers.

Around about a century or more ago, an alliance of people with a much different agenda than our Founding Fathers, used their tools to pry open and take advantage of our vulnerabilities to create an in-road (gap) into our system of government; essentially bypassing those checks and balances that were put there to safeguard our journey and protect us. This nemesis' (alliance's) agenda had money and power as their motivation and ultimate end goals – they wanted to steal our treasure. This alliance or “BAND OF THIEVES” learned there was a lot of money and power to be obtained. They used our government's desperate need for money and their ability to loan us that money as their first tool.

Divisiveness was another tool they used; keeping us forever in battle with each other and unaware that we're being manipulated by them. Divisiveness, distractions, false flag events and disinformation are all tools

that have enabled them to be successful in keeping their secret plans and conspiracies a mystery.

Treason was another powerful tool in their arsenal. Our government management allowed this alliance to gain a foothold into our government; they did not ask for the people's permission or for their help and they allowed this alliance to steal and supplant our original map. Once that happened, this alliance, now in control, used their map to create new laws, codes, statutes and new regulations to support their plans to steal our treasure. To obscure their plans and to advance their secret conspiracy, they use their substituted map – the one that they created and supplanted for the original. This map is similar to our original map – but in reality it leads us on an endless journey to no destination –further and further away from the TREASURE OF HAPPINESS.

Slowly at first but very quickly thereafter, we were pulled off course. Since our great grandparents were busy with their own lives and trusting in the government to do the job they sent them there to do, they didn't notice the small incremental heading adjustments or they were obscured from their view. If someone did notice a change, they were told "they're for your own good." The degree of course alterations were connived in secret - but engineered to "appear" to "help us or keep us safe." Some of these alterations came in answer to a perceived or engineered "emergency." Perhaps they were real emergencies that the alliance took advantage of – you know the old conspirator's adage "never let a serious crisis go to waste." Founding Father James Madison said it this way: **"It is a universal truth that the loss of liberty at home is to be charged to the provisions against danger, real or pretended, from abroad".**

Some of these changes were quick and others took decades of time to implement. Very few noticed how far we had been pulled off course. Everyone who grew up in this country and who is reading this book has grown up well beyond when we started to be pulled off course and because of this we have nothing to compare our society to in relation to the USA. Sure, we can compare to other countries, but that is not the comparison I'm talking about. I'm talking about comparing it to a society that doesn't currently exist on this planet. We all have grown up thinking that what we have is pretty good. And it is pretty good, but it could be ABSOLUTELY AMAZING – if we would just realize that our course was set for us 234 years ago and that if we agree to work together to solve our problems – to find the stolen map - we can use THIS ORIGINAL MAP

– to get back to the original course and heading that leads to an ABSOLUTELY AMAZING SOCIETY. We can HEAL ALL of our current Social, Economic, Environmental and Political wounds. WE CAN FIND THE TREASURE OF HAPPINESS!

You’ve heard the saying “what you don’t know won’t hurt you?” It’s exactly the opposite in our case “it’s what we don’t know that’s hurting us!” For example: Have you ever done something very difficult in the past – but now you look back and say to yourself “I wish I had done that a long time ago; my life would have been so much better now!” If we will just realize how much better ALL OF OUR LIVES would be if we get back on course, some day in the future we’ll wish we had corrected our course – a long time ago. The treasure of happiness is REAL – and it is OBTAINABLE!

To help us realize how far off course we are, let’s imagine if we had remained on course and found the treasure chest. Let’s imagine if those Captains and crews (the President, Congress and the Supreme Court) we’d hired after our first Captains- had kept us on our original course and heading! What would our country look like today if in the near future we could heal all the old political wounds of the past, end the divisiveness, get back on course and get all those things that we WANT AND NEED from our government?

In other words: what exactly is inside the Treasure Chest?



Contents of the Treasure:

- A social safety net for all.
- Ensured availability of work and income.
- Ensured those disabled have income.
- Ensured that everyone has healthcare and money to help them pay for their healthcare.
- Freedom of choice in our healthcare decisions (allopathic, naturopathic = our choice).
- A subscription based "Keep you Well" Health Care system that reduced our costs but increased our care.
- Doubled our Country's Income and budget - but eliminated its debts.
- Income taxes eliminated .
- Property taxes, fees and assessments eliminated .
- Elimination of ANY FORCED taxation.
- Completely ZEROED OUT our country's 28+ Trillion Dollar debt.
- ONE TIME complete ZERO-OUT OF EVERYONE'S DEBT: Your mortgage(s), your loan(s), ALL your debts = ZERO: EVEN the debt that the "FEDERAL GOVT" says cannot be forgiven like tax debt or student loan debt = ZEROED-OUT.
- Elimination of anti-competitive behavior and suppression of inventions. Freedom of new technologies for clean energy etc. Freedom of competition to the medical/healthcare industry, etc.
- Liberties – freedom of choice – restored and enhanced.
- REMOVED the Federal government from education.
- Gave authority to govern our schools – to the Parents especially - and back to the States.
- Increased EVERY Senior's Retirement benefit to \$2,500 per month, per person.
- Most College Student's tuition paid for.
- Revised/updated our Prison system to one that teaches values, morals and is focused on service – rather than current methods that are perpetuating criminal behavioral patterns.
- A much kinder, fairer Immigration policy; recognizing that this country was built by immigration and is strengthened by it.
- Allowed amnesty to undocumented immigrants (except felons) coupled with a work requirement for Citizenship.
- Built and protected our borders and properly documented and vetted freedom seeking individuals; those who want to make a better life and add value to our amazing society.

- Increased immigration – to allow more freedom seeking individuals the opportunity to live, thrive and add to our great country.
- Strengthened the original Constitution's Articles and Amendments for a more perfect society.
- Installed new amendments to eliminate and prevent future corruption in our government and elections.
- Committee system eliminated (unaccountable to us and easily corrupted) and replaced with Councils.
- Created a Council system where Citizens participate in law making and management of our Govt.
- An amendment requiring COMPLETE transparency from our Govt and had strict limitations on Govt secrecy.
- ALL FOREIGN CORPORATION "FEDERAL GOVERNMENT" leadership/management fired.
- Elect and hire ALL new leadership/management in the restored Constitutional Government with ordinary extraordinary Citizens like you.
- Required that ALL management hired or rehired must swear an oath to uphold and sustain the Constitution for the United States of America and uphold Liberty as the highest standard for our government.
- An amendment requiring a balanced budget.
- An amendment that creates a national rainy day fund (for emergencies and disasters).
- An amendment that creates a national savings account (to fund benefits and retirement) and to prevent having to borrow from other countries or anyone else, except the Citizens of this country.
- An amendment eliminating our old tax system.
- An amendment creating a new tax system that decreases tax burdens to a fraction of today's taxation and we're taxed ONLY WHEN WE CHOOSE to purchase a product/service.
- An amendment that requires **across the board** TERM LIMITS (All GOVT): A MAXIMUM of (2) TERMS = PERIOD!
- An amendment that PROHIBITS ALL contributions by corporations to Elections.
- An amendment that requires campaign contributions to be made by living, biological individuals, Citizens of the restored U.S.A. only, up to a maximum of \$3,500 per year.

- An amendment that STOPS the giving or acceptance of gifts, money or anything resembling influence buying/selling to Government.
- Eliminate lobbying/anything resembling influence buying/selling to Government.
- Eliminate Monopolies.
- An amendment that requires accountability and strict laws governing our government.
- An amendment that enables swift removal from office for violating these laws.
- An amendment requiring SERVICE to the PEOPLE as the overarching principle in Government.
- An amendment that stops the President from ruling through Executive Order(s).
- An amendment that stops Judges from legislating from the bench.
- The FEDERAL RESERVE BANK eliminated. All it's assets transferred to the new Central Bank.
- An amendment that establishes a new Central Bank - the owners of the Central Bank are the Citizens of the U.S.A: it funds the new social safety net and We the People benefit from the interest loaned to other banks, etc.
- Strengthened the 1st amendment. Freedom of Speech and Religion strengthened.
- Strengthened the 2nd amendment and clarified it with more specific language.
- Strengthened the 4th amendment—warrantless searches, surveillance and data mining of innocent Citizens, and other unconstitutional activities—will go away.
- Strengthened the 6th, 7th, 10th and 14th amendments; clarify and or re-write to ensure Constitutionality.
- Repeal the 16th and 24th amendments (Current taxation amendments) and any other unconstitutional amendments or laws.
- Everything listed in our Complaint and [Lawsuit](#) against the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT and their co-conspirators A.K.A.: the “Defendants.”
- Everything listed in the [Declaration of Restoration](#).
- Everything listed on the Books: [MAP OF THIEVES](#) and [THE TROJAN VIRUS](#).

THIS IS THE LIST of the Contents of the Treasure of Happiness! Can you imagine if we obtained this treasure – **EVERYTHING** that it contains?

Can you imagine a society that focused on the betterment of all people; where working together to help lift one another became our government's highest priority? We could have the greatest society and the greatest advancements we've ever known; way beyond our current limited reach.

There may be some that think that it's a fantasy to believe we could have all that is listed on this list; let alone work together. But consider this: if you're a goose and have been taught all your life that you're a penguin – you've lived all your life stuck on the ground and have never experienced flight - and you've been taught that your wings were for some other purpose. The reason I've written this book is to help you realize that you're like this goose—you've been taught all your life that the way our government currently operates is the way it was designed to operate– and there's nothing you can do to change it. You've been told that we cannot do things differently than the way things are done - because this is the way it was designed. Well that is **NOT THE TRUTH** – you've been **LIED TO** your entire life.

Like the goose that is equipped with the mechanisms to fly, we were originally equipped by the Founding Fathers to have everything **WE WANT** – **EVERYTHING** that is on that list – the **TREASURE OF HAPPINESS**. Somewhere in the past we were told this is how our country is run and our grandparents (great and great great) trusted and believed what they were told. They believed that they were limited. Like the goose that realized that it was actually meant to fly, we need to realize that **OUR COUNTRY CAN FLY** (so to speak). We **CAN** have everything that is listed in the "contents" list. This treasure is obtainable - but first, we need to **REALIZE** that **WE CAN**.

Right now however, our views are obscured and the truth about our government has become a giant mystery. We've been taught our entire lives that we can't have it any better than it is. What are some of those things we've been taught? Do these sound familiar?

- The government is in charge, they make all the decisions.

- Campaigning for the next election is the highest priority – we’ve got to elect “our people” to get what we want.
- Our “people” must do and say as little as possible or they’ll lose their chances of re-election.
- Keeping “our people” in power is very important and we must work hard to keep those “other people” out of office.
- That “other ideology” is incompatible with “our ideology” and we must fight against it.
- That party is “this label” or this party is “that label”.
- If you belong to “that” party you’re “this label” or if you belong to “this” party you’re “that label.”
- If “that person” gets elected we’re doomed.
- If “our person” gets elected, they’ll do everything they promised before the election.
- If they can’t get anything done it’s because “that other party” stopped them.
- We have to keep “our person” in office forever and without terms limits or “they’ll” lose their seniority and influence.
- Big government is bad.
- Small government is bad.
- The end justifies the means.

We’ve been taught our entire lives variations of these lies – and it’s time we realize that we’re going nowhere with the same thinking. Albert Einstein once said that “Insanity is doing the same thing over and over again and expecting different results.” We MUST begin to see a different course; a course that produces the results we want and have wanted our entire lives. We’ve been taught that we have very little in common with “that other ideology.” In reality, we must begin to realize that we have much more in common than not. I think all of us want pretty much the same things in life: love, happiness, a job, a home, food and equal justice for all. We want to have freedom of choice and to be secure and safe from injury.

If we continue on this current and altered course, doing the same things over and over again – we will get the same results; little or no progress. If we stay in a never-ending ideological battle amongst ourselves – we will never see that there are people who profit off of our division; and they will continue to grow richer and more powerful as we stay divided and unaware of their methods of operation.

I believe that all of the things listed on the “contents” list are compatible with most of the ideologies in our current political system. If you are for bigger government – this list creates an entirely new huge social safety net that helps lift everyone in this country up and prevents people from falling through the cracks. If you are for a smaller government - this list pays for everything on budget, ZEROES out our debts, reduces everyone’s taxes to a fraction, and eliminates forced intrusions in your life.

This list puts US - the people - back in charge of the government (which is where it was meant to be in the first place) and eliminates fraud, corruption and abuse of power. ALL major ideological viewpoints or concerns are addressed in this list – for their benefit. The overarching theme is that **liberty** (freedom of choice) **must be at the forefront of our laws**. We must also protect life - all life. We must also have **genuine** concern for and pure motivations to promote everyone’s welfare. The “contents of the treasure” list has been designed to balance **freedom of choice** with laws and justice and huge social programs with low economic impact and political neutrality. It’s also designed to help EVERYONE achieve the happiness that they are seeking. True happiness!

As you read further into this book, I will explain exactly HOW WE CAN have all that is on the “contents of the treasure” list. First, we must identify WHEN and HOW we were pulled off course, then we can identify the clues to finding the remedy (the original map); the remedy to heal our country and get back on the correct path (to the treasure of happiness).

When you realize what happened, how it happened, and how to get back on course, then you’ll realize that WE CAN HAVE EVERYTHING WE WANT; that it’s not a mystery or a myth, it’s a REALITY – the reality that has been hidden from you since before you were born.

Chapter 2: Pulled Off Course

Many of you have seen the movie "Back to the Future: Part II". If you haven't, I recommend it. It's not only very entertaining, but for illustrative purposes and to help us visualize our predicament as a country, this movie contains subtle similarities. Let's see if we can use this story metaphorically to help us identify how and why we were pulled off course, then uncover the pathway to get us back onto the correct path.

The movie begins with Marty McFly and Dr. Emmett Brown (Doc) heading off to the future in the Delorean Time Machine the "Doc" invented. They begin this journey with the best of intentions to save Marty's future son from disaster. Along the way in their quest, they are unaware that their nemesis (throughout the movie series), this time the old Biff Tannen; has been watching them and becomes aware of their time traveling secret. Biff sees an opportunity to take advantage of and while Marty and the Doc are in the middle of their mission, Biff secretly "borrows" the Delorean Time Machine. While Marty and the Doc's attention and focus are on helping Marty's son, Biff uses their vulnerability for his own personal gain. His main goal is to get rich and powerful and he doesn't care that the consequences of his actions are going to drastically affect the entire world for the worse.

Meanwhile, Marty and Doc are completely unaware of what has happened until later, when they travel back in time to their present day. When they arrive, they begin to realize that everything is wrong. This timeline is completely off-track; they're in an alternate timeline. In this new timeline, Marty's father has been murdered and Biff has become very rich and powerful. He owns everything and everyone. Marty and Doc soon realize that Biff took advantage of them, and used the Delorean Time Machine to accomplish his nefarious goals. Biff had traveled back to the year 1955 and gave to his younger self - an almanac from the future. Using this unfair advantage, the younger Biff slowly but surely over 3 decades, amasses great wealth and power; all for HIS benefit. Biff gains absolute power, and absolute power corrupts absolutely. The only way Marty and Doc can correct their current timeline, is to identify where the timeline was corrupted, intervene and prevent the event from happening. Will they be able to get back onto the correct path and timeline? Perhaps, we shall see.

Our real-life story as a country began with the formation of a system of government the world had never known. This new form of government recognized their authority came from the people and its design was for seeking the continual betterment of the people. It was inspired by God, and it was good. The governing document of our country, the Constitution set for us a course and heading designed to prevent the disastrous mistakes that could be made in the future; by learning from the disastrous governments of the past.

Our course was set by men with good intentions, acknowledging the people are the true authority behind the government. This course of self government was designed with checks and balances to defend our unalienable rights, among which are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. It was designed to protect our liberty (freedom of choice) and recognized that our rights could not be given away or taken from us. It also recognized that being “united” was the only way to keep us moving forward toward a more perfect union; or in other words “a more perfect society”.

Not too long after our Country began its course, a very subtle nemesis appeared. Some may argue when this occurred, but I believe it happened over a period of time by an alliance of people looking for an opportunity to get filthy rich and gain full control. They looked for vulnerabilities and when they found them, they secretly took advantage of them. The biggest tug that pulled us off our course happened in **1871** when this nemesis effectively bought the influence of our government and coerced congress into passing the **Act of 1871** which formed a foreign corporation called “**THE UNITED STATES**” and created a secret constitution for their corporation called the “**CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**” The original constitution was written “The Constitution for the United states of America”. Do you see the subtle differences?

I’ll go into much more detail later on about what happened, but suffice it to say that while our Great-Great Grandparents were in the middle of living their lives and tending to their own business, and trusting their elected government, they were unaware of this nemesis and their nefarious plans for money and power. They were also unaware that their Constitutional Government had now become a **FEDERAL CORPORATION**.

The 2nd biggest tug that pulled us off our course happened in 1913, when our government passed “**THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT**”. This cre-

ated "The FEDERAL RESERVE BANK," headquartered in NEW YORK CITY. This is a PRIVATE BANK, a private bank owned by a small alliance of people, which now had GAINED full control of the entire monetary system of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Our Great Grandparents were told that this was a good thing and they trusted their government. They were told this new "FEDERAL RESERVE BANK" will regulate and stabilize the banking industry and help prevent massive bank failures. The part they didn't tell them is that "THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK" – is owned by an alliance of devious people with the center of their motivation – money and power. This private bank, privately owned, has FULL CONTROL of our money system (and Govt) and it makes interest off of ALL the money that is loaned. It also makes money each time that currency is exchanged.

Has that hit you yet? A small group of people **OWN** the **FEDERAL RESERVE BANK**. A small group of people OWN our monetary system. These people are TRILLIONAIRES and they control the money in this country– and what happens when someone is IN CONTROL? Control is power and absolute power corrupts absolutely. If you factor in that they have done this to every country (that's let them) in the "FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM" – they are actually QUADRILLIONAIRES.

Trillions of dollars go into their pockets every year, all while we struggle and suffer as a nation; socially, economically, environmentally and politically. When you think about the billionaire that became our president in the 2016 election, Donald Trump; in comparison to the owners of the FEDERAL RESERVE BANK, he's a pauper.

The 3rd biggest tug that pulled us off our course happened in 1933 when the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA went bankrupt (although they don't call it that). As the run on banks began (people rushing in to pull money out of their accounts), the FEDERAL RESERVE stepped in to "help" the banks with the cash they needed to survive. For pennies on the dollar, they gained control of all the banks. And in exchange for "saving" everyone, all the Gold was confiscated, banks were shut down for 1 week, and each and every person now became the collateral of this gigantic debt. Money was no longer backed by gold or silver, but by a "promise to pay" the FEDERAL RESERVE back; and just like that we are "owned" by this FEDERAL CORPORATION. We became forever in servi-

tude to them for the rest of our lives, working to pay back a debt that can never be paid back.

I'll explain why. Take out a dollar bill right now and look on the front side; on the top line. It says FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE. It's a FEDERAL RESERVE "Promissory Note". It's not money in the traditional sense, it doesn't pay for anything; it just discharges a small fraction of debt. Look down below on the left side and see the small lettering that says "THIS NOTE IS LEGAL TENDER FOR ALL DEBTS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE".

These "NOTES" are called "Debt Discharging Instruments". They only discharge debt. They don't pay for anything. We are forever in debt because we're not paying anything back, because we are just collateral for a much larger debt that will never be paid back – because we are in a never ending "secret" bankruptcy. Nothing will change until we rid our country of this BAND OF THIEVES and their ongoing conspiracy, racketeering and plan to fully install "their" New World Order.

For lack of a better name to call this alliance - this BAND OF THIEVES - I will refer to them as "**the MONOPOLISTS**". For more than 100 years, they, their heirs and or successors have lived they're lives in anonymity, secrecy and cloaked in a shroud of mystery. Part of the reason I've written this book is to unfold and expose this mystery and I'll begin by naming the top names of these conspirators, MONOPOLISTS and BAND OF THIEVES that have stolen our original map: There's a much more extensive list (over 140 Defendants) on our Lawsuit/Complaint which you can find on our website: www.friendsoftheoriginalconstitution.org

Short List of the MONOPOLISTS:

The Rothchild Family
 JP Morgan
 The Rockefeller Family
 Paul Warburg
 Big Oil
 Big Chemical
 The Roosevelt's
 IG Farben/Bayer/Monsanto
 Genetically Modified Organics (GMO) Industry
 Swope
 Carnegie
 General Electric

Bill Gates
The American Medical Association (AMA)
The Centers for Disease Control (CDC)
Anthony Fauci
Big Pharma

Many people will want to know how I know that those I've listed here and over 140 that I've listed in the Complaint/Lawsuit are in fact the Bands of Thieves / MONOPOLISTS that have done and are doing to us all of things that I've stated throughout all of my writings.

To answer that question I have to state that God has given me several gifts, talents and special experiences that I have to acknowledge His hand in and give Him all the glory for.

They are:

- Inspiration & Revelation.
- A serious aversion to unrighteous dominion.
- A contrarian attitude.
- A Reverse Engineering problem solving mind.
- Many experiences with the "FEDERAL CORPORATION" A.K.A. "THE UNITED STATES".
- Living 3 years off the "FEDERAL" Grid.
- "Discharging" over \$60,000 in debts using Promissory Notes.
- Many experiences with the "Cancel Culture" and the MSM.
- 30 Years of Naturopathic experience witnessing health miracles that mainstream "medicine" says there are no cures for.

These gifts and talents coupled with eight years of focused digging, discovering, learning, writing, running into obstacles and finding new pathways to the truth have all contributed to what I've put into the two books, Complaint/Lawsuit and all the materials I've written.

An Over-Simplified Example of my Reverse Engineering thinking:

Government in plain sight passing laws, codes, statutes violating Free Speech, Freedom of the Press, the Right to Bear Arms, Liberty as well as non legislative "executives" issuing mandates, orders, bans etc.

----->

I read the original Constitution which strongly states “Congress shall make no Law” abridging, infringing, or prohibiting our rights and Liberty and: only the legislative branch of our Government can make laws.

----->

Conclusion: The Government is not operating under the Constitution.

----->

Conclusion Verified: By spending 8 years scouring books, Founding Father’s writings, documents and laws to verify that MONOPOLISTS “bought” our Leaders and had them create a FEDERAL CORPORATION and a FEDERAL CONSTITUTION which allows them to do whatever the FEDERAL CORPORATE DIRECTORS (MONOPOLISTS) tell them to do.

The next conclusion I came to is that We the People must be awakened to a sense of our awful situation. But in all my literal travels or by way of the truth tellers in alternative media and other sources, is that NO ONE has a plan to restore our Constitutional Government; and very few realize that we are NOT operating under a Constitutional Government but actually under a FEDERAL CORPORATION masquerading as such.

There are a lot of really good people trying to get the truth out! They are trying to peacefully protest and show up at Council Meetings, or at rallies or many other venues. There are many lawsuits. There are a few politicians trying to make a difference. There are many who have created platforms or podcasts or create videos and commentary shows, but here’s the HUGE problem:

They are all playing in the MONOPOLISTS’ ballpark. Their ballpark = their rules. Their jurisdiction = their rules. Their corporation = their bylaws, codes, statutes, orders, etc.

Do you see the problem?

Trying to repair a corrupt system within a corrupt system is like trying to work with termites to restore your wood home; the one they’ve infested and are rapidly destroying.

But the good news is that there is a plan! You're reading it right now! We CAN fix the problem; we can collectively remove ourselves from their Fraudulent Corporate Government: Please read on...

**More information on why we are no longer under a
Constitutional form of Government but under a
FEDERAL Corporate Government:**

By learning from history we can obtain great clues to further uncover this mystery. For example: Lenin, Hitler and many other Dictators were **FUNDED** by MONOPOLISTS whose ultimate goal is money and power. (See Book: The Wall Street Trilogy: A History by Anthony C. Sutton)

I've been asked "why would a Monopolist fund a Dictator?" I answer back with a question; "If you "own" a Dictator, where is he obligated to buy all of his products and services for his country?" The answer is "the person who funded him!" The small investment the monopolist made "funding" a dictatorship will be rewarded for years to come and he will have NO competition.

MONOPOLISTS are plotters, connivers, strategist and conspirers. They learned well over 100 years ago that funding researchers, scientists, education, the media, anyone for that matter, meant you effectively own that person you've funded. The funded person will not bite the hand that feeds (funds) them.

MONOPOLISTS also discovered the power of psychology. They hired psychologists to create ad campaigns to sell their products. They've used these carefully crafted psychological advertising campaigns to sell the people on everything that the MONOPOLISTS want sold.

Consider this: think about the ads you see every day talking about pharmaceutical drugs. Don't you feel warm and fuzzy all over when they're talking about some wonderful drug that will make all your symptoms go away? The next time you hear one; listen very carefully to the potential side effects. Some of these drugs have severe, if not fatal side effects and yet the message is so warm and fuzzy that most people do not even pay attention to them. This is because psychological messaging is carefully crafted to get you to buy what they are selling you, no matter how dangerous the product!

Prime example: Opioids. They were once touted, prescribed and sold to the people by the Pharmaceutical Industry as a “wonder drug” and “non-addictive” treatment for pain! Hundreds of thousands of people have died from an overdose due to opioids! And countless more have had their health severely injured or their lives destroyed due to being addicted to this drug!

Do you see the power of advertising in the wrong hands? Do you see the power of information control?

Today, the MONOPOLISTS are using political leaders they own to bombard us with the same psychological methods that Dictators of the past used to conquer their own people and other nations. Look at the following quotes by one of the most infamous Dictators and Monopolist puppet Adolph Hitler.

Tell a lie loud enough and long enough and people will believe it.

Propaganda must not serve the truth, especially as it might bring out something favorable for the opponent.

Terrorism is the best political weapon for nothing drives people harder than a fear of sudden death.

Our strategy is to destroy the enemy from within, to conquer him through himself.

To attain our aim we should stop at nothing even if we must join forces with the devil.

Let me control the textbooks, and I will control the state.

- Adolph Hitler

Every one of these quotes from Adolph Hitler are the strategy and mode of operations found in the Mainstream Media and Big Tech Platforms of our day.

It is has become quite clear that We the People (state) are being controlled by these MONOPOLISTS, because those who control the narratives and the information flow, control the people.

But to many, this is all a MYSTERY. Most people are not yet aware of the evil plans that the MONOPOLISTS have for the world. They do not

know of their sterilization and de-population plans. They do not know about their plan to fully install a New World Order where they will obtain full control over everyone and everything.

If you're still in doubt or think this is too farfetched or extreme or are having a hard time believing that anyone or any group of people could be so evil, it's probably because you are a good person. I've found that good people have a really hard time understanding evil, because it's not in their nature to think the way evil people think. But perhaps you'll become a believer when God's prophet John the Revelator (who wrote this prophecy 1928 years ago) warns us about the evil that we will face in our day.

**In the Bible, John the Revelator
Warned Us about a
Modern Day Babylon
whose names of blasphemy are:**

**REV 17:5 MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF
HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.**

The Revelation	Facts & Comments
13:1 And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.	<p>The Statue of Liberty in NEW YORK CITY rises from the sea on a pedestal. The seven "spikes" from its head represent the seven seas and seven <u>continents</u> of the world.</p> <p>Rev 17: 9 And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth.</p> <p><u>Mountain = Continent.</u></p> <p>Rev 17: 12 And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast.</p> <p>7 FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD SEATS: + CHAIR, + VICE CHAIR + VICE CHAIR FOR SUPERVISION = 10 <u>SEATS</u></p> <p>The FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM is on every Continent of the world. They have no kingdom but have greater power than all the</p>

	<p>"Kings" of the earth. Rev 16:10...And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the "<u>SEAT</u>" of the beast...</p>
<p>13: 18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.</p>	<p>In Gematria 666 = NEW YORK In Numerology 666 = NEW YORK NY</p>
<p>17:15...the waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues. 18 And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth.</p>	<p>NEW YORK CITY is the merchant, trade and commerce capital of the world. It's the home of the FEDERAL RESERVE BANK which system effectively reigns over the earth. Most all the people on this earth buys and sells using the FEDERAL RESERVE BANKING SYSTEM and for the moment - find it very difficult to buy or sell without this system.</p>
<p>13: 7 And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.</p>	<p>In a matter of weeks, all people, all nations and all tongues on this earth have been overcome by way of psychological warfare; engineered, designed and executed by the Monopolist's and their puppet Govt's & Mainstream Media (MSM) using propaganda and fear of the invisible virus as their weapons of Mass Deception; taking away our power of personal sovereignty, freedom & Liberty.</p>
<p>13: 11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. 12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell there-</p>	<p>Another beast appears with two horns (horns defined in Rev 17:12 are Kings). Kings don't have to have a kingdom but they can act like Kings with the power they exercise. This beast, or two men with great power may appear as lambs, gentile and mild, but they speak like a dragon (re: evil, devil). Matthew 7:15 "Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravenous wolves." At this moment in time, two men fit this description: Bill Gates and</p>

<p>in to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed. 13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men, 14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. 15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.</p>	<p>Anthony Fauci. Both are exercising more power than all the combined power of the Kings (leaders) of the earth. How are they able to get people to worship something that is not God or of God? By deceiving them! Matthew 24: 24 "For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect." False Prophet's declare the only way to overcome the Coronavirus "flu" is by getting a Vaccine or the only way to "save" your health problem is to take a man-made synthetic drug or convince you it's man that saves you. False Christs: Vaccines "save you." Drugs save you. A man saves you. An alien saves you. Wonders: Technology, a Laser beam shot from space, 5G Microwave Weaponry. UFO's, artificial Intelligence. Image of the beast: sounds like artificial intelligence or maybe they'll claim that Aliens have come to save us all.</p>
<p>13:16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.</p>	<p>Soon, if not now, the MONOPOLISTS will require you to accept and use an all encompassing health & social credit score/digital currency system to be injected into you via some type of nano technology (vaccine or chip) and connect you (control you) irreversibly with the cloud (almost daily, there are articles being published about this). You will not be able to buy or sell (travel, go into businesses, leave your designated areas) without the beast's system "granting" you</p>

	<p>permission. <i>“Mark: the value of the official gold & silver currencies of the Holy Roman Empire”</i></p> <p>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_(currency)</p>
<p>13:5 And there was given unto him a mouth speaking <u>great</u> things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months.</p>	<p>False Prophets (AMA, CDC, Big Pharma, Bill Gates, Anthony Fauci and others) and False Saviors (drugs, vaccines, GMO's and unnatural man-made synthetic concoctions) are blasphemous. They are boldly (<u>greatly</u>) saying that only they can heal you and that God did not know what He was doing when he created man and his immune system and that God's natural remedies cannot cure you of any and all diseases. Shutting down Churches and place of worship is blasphemous. Declaring good evil and evil good are blasphemous. Destroying Free Agency (a gift from God) is blasphemous. This entire ScamDemic and the cover-up behind it and the ongoing suppression of the truth by the MSM and Big Tech is a blasphemous and <u>great</u> thing.</p>
<p>18: 24 And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of <u>all that were slain</u> upon the earth.</p>	<p><u>Worldwide Deaths per year (Approx):</u></p> <p>18 Million = Cardiovascular Disease 10 Million = Cancer 17 Million = Other Diseases 7 Million = Accidents, Conflicts, Other, etc. 3 Million = Influenza/Coronavirus</p> <hr/> <p>55 Million = Total Deaths</p> <p>The following are two quotes from our Complaint/Lawsuit that will sum up my interpretation of this Scripture and why I believe that 48 Million people are slain every year directly or indirectly due to the actions of the Monopolist:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Every year there are almost 10 Million deaths due to cancer alone! Every one of these people's loved ones deserves to know that their deaths could have been prevented by natural cures. But, natural cures are “against the law” of the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. It

	<p>doesn't matter if they work, if they actually can cure cancer. The liability for the pain, suffering, loss of wealth, income and the death of millions rests completely on the shoulders of the conspirators, the "Leadership of Allopathic Medicine," and their co-conspirators, who for over 100 years have been suppressing this information. This is unconstitutional and conspiracy against the health and welfare of the people and liberty. This is disease exploitation and disease racketeering, conspiracy, fraud and willful contributing to the injury and death of millions of people.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The Defendants have conspired to keep hidden the cause of all diseases. Their products and services are contributing to the creation, maintenance and perpetuation of all diseases. Their philosophies, practices, products, bi-products, services and dogmas are the highest factor in the cause of over 48 Million deaths on average in the world, every year. They conspire and work to suppress the true cure & best prevention of ALL diseases!
18:3 For all nations have drunk of the wine of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich though the abundance of her delicacies.	<u>All nations</u> have been taken in (drunk) of the intoxicating (wine) of Babylon the great and her unlawful activities (fornication). The temptation of growing (wax) rich in her luxuries (delicacies) is beyond the resistance of our leaders (kings) and they've <u>sold themselves</u> (prostitution/fornication) <u>to her</u> (FEDERAL RESERVE). This FEDERAL RESERVE system is how the merchants (every-one buying and selling) of the earth get rich.
18:2 ...Babylon the great is fallen 8 Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: 9 And	The good news for We the People (Rev 13:5) is that God will not allow the beast to continue its reign of extraordinary tyranny beyond forty two months = 3 ½ years. 2 Esdras 12: 17 "As for the voice which thou hearest speak, and that thou sawest not go out from the heads but from the midst of the body

the kings of the earth...shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, 10 Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come. 11 And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more: 15 The merchants...which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing, 16 And saying, Alas, alas that great city... 17 For in one hour so great riches is come to nought...23 And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee

thereof, this is the interpretation: 18 That after the time of that kingdom there shall arise great strivings, and it shall stand in peril of failing: nevertheless it shall not then fall, but shall be restored again to his beginning". This movement, Friends of the Original Constitution, was created to inspire the people; to awaken them to the MONOPOLISTS' evil agenda and to inspire them to take back the Constitutional Government that has been stolen by them. I've added these scripture to give you more scriptural evidence that the beast is in fact a gigantic tyrannical financial beast that exercises great power over all nations. This can only be THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM. No other financial system can come close to all these scriptural references. Several of these verses talk about all the merchants and the Kings of the earth weeping, wailing, lamenting and mourning the loss of this "system" (FRB: HQ=NYC) when it is burned ie: destroyed in one day. They will no longer buy from or get rich from it. You will not read or hear this in the mainstream media (because they are owned by the beast) but you can read in many alternative media outlets the fact that trafficking, sacrifice, murder and *satanic worship is rampant in the leadership of many of the countries of this earth, especially in NEW YORK CITY and WASHINGTON, DC! Rev 13: 2 ...the dragon (*satan) gave him (beast) his power, and his seat, and great authority". God also warns us here: Rev 14: 9 If any man worship the beast and his image, and receiveth his mark in his forehead, or in his hand 10 the same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and shall be tormented with fire and brimstone...

18: 23...for by thy sorceries were ***all nations** deceived. 18: 24 And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth.

The last part of verse 23 talks about “all nations were “deceived by Babylon’s sorceries”. Words used to define Sorcery: magic used for evil purposes, black magic, magical “arts,” supernatural (unnatural), witchcraft, spells and actions used to manipulate nature.

Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance: the word “Sorcerer” comes from the Greek word pharmakon (a drug, i.e. Spell-giving potion); a druggist (“pharmacist”) or poisoner, i.e. (by extension) a magician-sorcerer.

The Original Greek Word: [φαρμακεύς](#)

Transliteration: pharmakeus

Definition: sorcerer

The Original Greek Word: [φαρμακεία, ας, ἡ](#)

Transliteration: pharmakeia

Definition: the use of medicine, drugs or spells. Usage: magic, sorcery, enchantment.

There are several scriptures that clearly condemn Sorcery. [“Sorcery is an attempt to bypass God’s wisdom and power and give glory to Satan instead.”](#)

The *AMA, Big Pharma and the Vaccine industries are fully engaged in bypassing God’s wisdom. Blood is on their hands because they’ve deceived ***all nations** with their “Magic Pills” and poisonous potions and unnatural concoctions. [70% of Americans take prescription drugs](#) i.e. “Pharmaceuticals.”

Drugs, vaccines and chemicals are causing chronic disease to become the “new normal.”

[“...people today are being diagnosed with disease 33 percent faster than their grandparents.”](#) Hundreds of millions (all nations)

are dependent on “unnatural” health degenerating “potions.” *Sorcerers cause 48+ Million deaths every year, because of their “magic” potions and “arts.” Natural vibrant health comes from following God’s wisdom, natural laws and remedies, not deceivers-sorcerers.

The Mystery and Realizing the Truth

Why would the MONOPOLISTS want to keep all their secrets a mystery? Just like any criminal; they don't want to be caught. They have their stolen merchandise to lose as well as their freedom to go on stealing.

When the people of this country discover the truth about what's really going on they will unite and exercise their collective authority to forever remove the MONOPOLISTS from power. And we, Friends of the Original Constitution has the plan to do it. You're reading it now. We have the collective authority to do it and we have Article V, written into the original Constitution by our Founding Fathers, as the peaceful way to get it done, without the need for violence.

Back to our Back to the Future II analogy

Similar to Biff, in Back to the Future II, the MONOPOLISTS have had multiple decades to deceitfully build their empire with virtually no resistance and by keeping their dark secrets a mystery to most of the people.

When Doc and Marty first arrived in their present, they soon realized things were very wrong. And like them, we are now beginning to realize that things are very wrong in this country (and world). We have serious problems. This COVID-19 Coronavirus so-called "Pandemic" has been a shock to many as they've witnessed their rights, Liberty and freedoms evaporate almost overnight.

The lockdowns, the mandates, the restrictions and orders are tyrannical and people are realizing that it's not for the reasons their giving! That's why you're seeing people taking a stand against the police state tactics they're using against them. Like Marty and Doc, We the People are feeling overwhelmed with the corruption we're seeing! Many are throwing up their arms and saying "I see no way out of this mess!" And many are praying for God to intervene. But God will only intervene after we do all in our power to make things happen. He will bridge the gap between all we can do and the impossible. It's only after the trial of our faith that He pours out the blessings we've petitioned Him for.

Doc and Marty had a mystery on their hands. They had to find out what went wrong, so they could make a plan to restore the correct time-

line. Before they solved the mystery, they experienced firsthand how terrible life was for everyone (except Biff) in this alternate timeline. Like them, we are stuck in a terrible situation; and like Biff, the MONOPOLISTS want us to stay stuck. Why? As Revelation 17:5 implies – this is the nature of the beast = “MYSTERY”.

As the MONOPOLISTS keep the masses ignorant of their secrets, they are free to continue on in pillaging and plundering of the earth. Year after year BABYLON THE GREAT (Rev 17:5) gains more power and riches.

Why do they do it? What’s their end goal? Evil has NO END GOAL! What they have is a worm that never dies! An insatiable desire to fill a bottomless pit with things that have NO ETERNAL VALUE! Revelation 17: 6 “And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the saints...” MONOPOLISTS are drunk on money and power and they’ll stop at nothing to obtain their evil purposes, including murder! They will NOT STOP until the day they die frantically trying to fill their bottomless appetites with more and more and more!

In the meantime, what are more clues that we are stuck in this alternate course and following the mysterious MONOPOLISTS map?

- The same health, social, economic, environmental and political mistakes, are made over and over again; decade after decade.
- Lobbying (Bribery) is legal. It’s called influence buying/selling/pandering.
- Most politicians are owned. MONOPOLISTS fund their political campaigns.
- Politicians are “figureheads” and they get very little accomplished, except what their “owners” allow them to do.
- Bureaucrats do most of the work.
- Politicians spend most of their time (about 90%) on campaigning, raising money and ensuring that their big donors have what was promised them for their donation.
- The FEDERAL GOVERNMENT is club of “you scratch my back, I’ll scratch yours” and “you watch my back, I’ll watch yours”. As long as you play nicely in this club – you benefit from the “plunderings.” If not – they’ll roll over you like a steam roller.
- There’s also huge money in keeping us distracted and divided. Keeping us distracted (like this COVID-19 Pandemic) and

keeping us divided politically, keeps us in the dark to what's really going on because our focus is not on the real problem.

- They purposely keep us divided and fighting against one another. They create endless hoops for us to jump through and in-between we're chasing our tails.
- We have been conditioned into thinking that as soon as we get our "person" elected, that everything will change and become better for us. When in reality, what happens after the election? Half of us begin to look to the next election; getting someone who can win; someone who is more in-line with our goals. The other half of us are talking about our "person" and how we can keep them in office because they are a better choice than our opponent's "person". And this cycle goes on every election cycle, decade after decade after decade; with no real progress towards unity or working together to solve the extreme problems in our society.

Our current terrible reality is that our government and our politicians are more worried about what the MONOPOLISTS want and advancing their own careers – than service to the people. The Founding Fathers set us on a course where the energies of those we elect are to be spent on service to the people. It's become service to "The MONOPOLISTS" – not service to the people. The Founders clearly spelled out in the preamble to the Constitution that "We The People" ordained the Constitution; which means that WE ARE THE GOVERNMENT. We are the true power behind it and those we "hire" to represent us – must SERVE US, not themselves.

When Doc and Marty began to realize that their current alternate timeline was completely beyond repair and hopeless, they searched for the main cause of their predicament. This book is the answer to your search. You now know the cause of our predicament. When millions more realize the truth, that the MONOPOLISTS have stolen our map and are manipulating and conditioning us to stay on this course; following there map, the MONOPOLISTS will lose. The power of the united true owners of this country is no match for a BAND OF THIEVES .

How We Get Back On Course

Doc and Marty realized what had happened. Biff had gone back to 1955 and gave his younger self an almanac. This gave Biff the unfair ad-

vantage to become extremely rich and very powerful. That is what happened in the past to cause their present day timeline to be so far off course. So they used the Delorean Time Machine to travel back to before the timeline was corrupted. They were successful in taking the unfair advantage away from the younger Biff. This solved the problem and their present timeline was restored.

Now that we have identified the major cause of our course becoming corrupted, how do we correct it?

- First, we must work together against our common enemy – the MONOPOLISTS who stole our original map.
- Secondly, we must realize that we are not each other's enemy. The true enemy is the BAND OF THIEVES I call the **MONOPOLISTS**.
- We must use the same tool that our Founding Fathers used to get back on course and correct their first heading: the Constitutional Convention.

When the Constitution was written, the colonies, the “United States of America” had been operating under the agreements set forth in the Articles of Confederation for six years. However, the Articles didn't create a single sovereign nation known as the United States of America, with its own government. This initial start at independence from Britain was more like a formal agreement between the states. Each state had its own distinct government, with no federal presence guiding them. The intent of the Articles of Confederation was to formally enter the states “into a firm league of friendship with each other, for their common defence, the security of their liberties, and their mutual and general welfare.”

Friendship was a good start, but there was no bite to the Articles; any one state had the power to veto initiatives, and without any power of enforcement, the Confederation Congress was unable to tax the states in order to pay for things like their common defense, or to enact a unified foreign policy. The Founders were frustrated; Congress was powerless and the states had little success in reconciling their regional needs with national concerns. The grand experiment of self-government seemed doom to fail.

What they did in 1787 was use a POWERFUL TOOL to get back on course and onto the correct path. The Founders used a tool called a “Convention of the States” (aka: “Constitutional Convention”). They

threw out the Articles of Confederation and started over, this time crafting the United States Constitution, defining a federal government that was limited in scope, but with authority over the states within that scope. It defined what the powers of the federal government were and distributed them across three separate branches so as not to concentrate authority in a single institution of government. They kept it short and the language simple, and put in every safeguard they could think of to prevent either a single person or any faction of people (political parties) from hijacking the operations of government away from the people, in whom they believed the ultimate authority lay. And most importantly, they added in mechanisms by which the document could be amended, knowing full well they could not possibly foresee the future; Americans 200 years later might need to make some changes to keep the Constitution relevant to the times.

I'm not saying we throw out the Constitution like they did with the Articles of Confederation, because I don't think there's anything wrong with the Constitution the Founders gave us. The problem is with BAD-MAP gaining control of our monetary system. They who control the money – control everything. They grow richer and more powerful – all while our nation is trapped in the “Ground Hog Day” never ending side-ways loop.

I am saying that we call for and hold a Constitutional Convention. This is the **ONLY WAY** to REMOVE the MONOPOLISTS! This is the only way to fire all of the management of our **FEDERAL CORPORATE GOVERNMENT**. This is also the only way to restore our Constitutional Government!

Think of our analogy. The only available tool powerful enough for Doc and Marty, to change their present situation, was the Time Machine. The only available tool powerful enough for us, to change our present situation, is the Constitutional Convention. We're going up against **MONOPOLISTS (QUADRILLIONAIRES)** and their co-conspirators; Defendants in our Lawsuit; many who are Billionaires. The only tool powerful enough to stop them is the Constitutional Convention; but the only way to call for one is for the majority of the people (the States) to agree to call for one. **THE POWER IS IN THE PEOPLE**. We have sheer numbers behind us: 243 Million Adults. If the majority of us unite – **NOTHING** can stop us from holding a Constitutional Convention & Court!

If we hold a Constitutional Convention & Court, we can have everything listed in **Chapter 1 and in our Lawsuit**. We can:

- Remove the MONOPOLISTS and Fire the FEDERAL MGMT.
- Remove the FEDERAL RESERVE and create a Citizen owned central bank to fund everything listed on the Treasure of Happiness.
- Get back the money they have stolen from us.

Chapter 3: A New Heading

The first step to getting back on course – is somewhat similar to what our Founders did in 1776. Prior to this year, there was a growing resentment within the colonists fueled by the whims, mandates, rules and restrictions of King George and his standing army. They wanted the freedom to make their own choices, to be free from oppression, restrictions and mandates. They wanted to be independent from England and to govern themselves.

So, a few of our Founding Fathers, with the people's support, wrote a "Declaration" to King George and to the world – a "Declaration of Independence." They were declaring to the world that they were setting a new course and heading for the colonies. We too need a Declaration – a declaration to the world that we intend to restore our government – back to the Constitution– back to the course and heading our Founders set us upon 234 years ago.

What I AM NOT proposing, that the Founders did, is a revolution. We are NOT being controlled by another country's king. We are being controlled by the "MONOPOLISTS" – a BAND OF THIEVES that have secretly stolen "our map," our "original Constitution," and are keeping their ongoing conspiracy a mystery.

We The People **OWN THIS COUNTRY- WE ARE** the **TRUE AUTHORITY** that authorizes OUR government. We don't need independence from ourselves – we need our government RESTORED to the way the Founders intended it to operate. We need our original course and heading RESTORED. Since we are the OWNERS of THIS COUNTRY - we can do whatever "We" collectively decide to do with "Our" government. Article V of "Our" Constitution- clearly spells out exactly how we can hold a Convention of the States – the PEOPLE'S CLAUSE to correct their government. We will discuss this in more detail in the next chapter.

We need a different kind of Declaration, one that boldly declares our intention to remove the fraudulent map (FEDERAL CORPORATION masquerading as our GOVERNMENT) and the MONOPOLISTS that are in fact a de facto government that is not Constitutional, lawful or legitimate because it is not the Constitutional Government that our Founders created.

We must declare to the world our intent to restore our Constitutional Government. So, I have written a Declaration of Restoration! This is the authorization by We the People, exercising our collective supreme authority as the true owners of this country; to do all that is authorized by the Declaration, and nothing more.

There are a few people that are afraid if we hold a Constitutional Convention that we could have a “runaway convention,” meaning that if a handful of delegates decided to vote in favor of something that is wrong, that it would destroy the good purposes of the convention. This is not possible because of three things: 1. I’ve written in the Declaration of Restoration that the delegates only have the authority to do what is authorized in the Declaration of Restoration. 2. The State Legislatures (bound and accountable to the people in their States) that will later have to ratify all the actions of the Convention; have only the authority to ratify what is specifically contained within the Declaration of Restoration, and nothing more. 3. Delegates who abuse their authority or who sell their votes will immediately be removed, replaced and prosecuted.

Most of the original “Declaration” was written by Thomas Jefferson and he crafted it TO STAND UP to the tests of reason. In 1776, there were still a fair number of colonists loyal to the KING, and those pushing for independence were seen by them as fringe characters, rabble-rousers who didn't appreciate the status quo. The first part of this original declaration is well known and often quoted, but we don't hear much about the part that follows: the bulleted list of grievances the pro-independence colonists had against King George. It's not the most exciting part, but it lays out a good case for independence, and was written to convey to the loyalists' and to the King that they were very serious about their intentions.

In our country there are a lot of people in the establishment that appreciate the status quo, and who will fight against changing it; if they do, according to our Lawsuit, they will be added to our list of defendants. I've written the Lawsuit with huge benefits to those who support this movement. I can only imagine that those who fight against it don't want to participate in those benefits or they don't want freedom or liberty. Perhaps they don't want to be exposed for the heinous crimes they've been committing. I don't know, but those very few will be tried at the Constitutional Convention & Court where the people will have the final say in their punishment.

Initially We the People may not be taken seriously; so I think it's wise to create our own declaration, to make a strong and reasonable case for what we're are going to do. With apologies to Thomas Jefferson, whose format I've borrowed, I have written a DECLARATION OF RESTORATION, stating our reasons for this bold step forward. The Declaration will serve both as official notice to our de facto leaders, of our intentions; it requires the States to comply with the people's demands and it will inspire people to sign on to this Great Movement.

In 1775, a year before the Declaration of Independence was written, the Patriots expelled royal officials from the colonies. Likewise, I think we need to expel every management level member of our DE FACTO FEDERAL CORPORATION GOVERNMENT, across all three branches and all parties. Now, the Patriots did this before they declared independence, but we'll need to do it in reverse order. Our Constitution provides the framework for how it can happen (Article V), and to do it will require a broad consensus; a majority of Citizen's signatures on the Declaration of Restoration that begins after the next two pages.

The Declaration begins on the next page:



Please sign the Declaration of Restoration online at:

www.friendsoftheoriginalconstitution.org/declaration

As our movement gains momentum, we will add the ability for Citizens to be able to send either a physical copy or a .pdf copy to us.

The Declaration of Restoration

July 6th 2021

(76.21)

Once again in the course of human events, **245 Years + 2** days after the Declaration of Independence was adopted (**July 4th, 1776**), it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands that connect them with another. We therefore declare that all leadership of the **FEDERAL GOVERNMENT** be dismissed from their posts, positions, employment, etc., elected or otherwise; and We the People, assert our rights—granted by the laws of Nature and secured through the Constitution for the United States—to restore and reestablish our government in accordance with the original intents of our Founding Fathers. We acknowledge that the grounds for such removal must be reasonable, and a decent respect for the opinions of mankind requires that we should declare the causes which impel us towards that removal.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men and women are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights; that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among the People, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to restore it, and to institute newly elected Government officers, officials and workers, restoring its foundation on such principles and restoring its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience has shown, that the Citizenry is more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by restoring the form of government conceived and formed by our Founding Fathers over 234 years ago. But when a long train of abuses, thieves and secret alliances; usurpations and secret subjugations evinces a design to reduce them under greed, corruption, malpractice, and creeps ever forward towards despotism, it is the People's right—it is their duty—to throw off such Government, to restore its function as an instrument of the governed, who shall effect new safe guards and new amendments for their future security. The history of the present so-called **FEDERAL GOVERNMENT** is a history of repeated secrecy, injuries, usurpations, corruption, theft, malpractice, and despotism, all having in direct object the establishment of self-service, money and power, over and above service to these States and to the people; its rightful masters.

To prove this, let these Facts be submitted to a candid world:

- They conspired to form a “Legal Fiction” or “**FEDERAL**” Corporation called **THE UNITED STATES** to secretly “go around” the Constitutional Government that We the People ordained by the hands of our Founding Fathers.

- They conspired to form a “Legal Fiction” or “FEDERAL” corporation called the CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA to secretly “go around” the original Constitution for the United States of America.
- They created this “Legal Fiction” or “secret jurisdiction” to subjugate us, override our Rights and Liberties and to fulfill their nefarious objectives of monopoly, greed, tyranny, monarchy and control.
- They are allowing the secret, subtle and gradual dismantling of our Constitutional Republic and the installation of a monarchy (or oligarchy).
- They are participating in Collusion, Conspiracy, Fraud, False Pretense, Racketeering and other secret and nefarious activities with the objective and end goals of money, power and total control.
- They are allowing corporate monopolies such as the AMA, Big Pharma, the CDC, Big Oil, Big Tech, the FEDERAL RESERVE and others to dictate, dominate and control industries.
- They are allowing and even participating in conspiracies to subvert Liberty and the Constitution.
- They are destroying Free Speech, Freedom of the Press, Freedom to Assemble, Freedom of Choice to name a few, which are **unalienable rights** (rights that cannot be taken or given away).
- They are Mandating, Ordering, Restricting, Prohibiting (Abridging) and blatantly enforcing these so-called “laws” and rules upon We the People without “Due Process of Law,” which is completely and undeniably unconstitutional. (See 4th Amendment).
- The Constitution guarantees our unalienable rights (rights that cannot be taken or given away). It specifically states that “congress shall make no laws” to “prohibit” “infringe” or “abridge” our rights! Synonyms that best represent our modern day vernacular are “restrict” “restriction” “ban” “restrain” “prevent” “interrupt” “lessen” “limit” “diminish” and “mandate!” Yet today, our “authorities” are issuing or decreeing “bans” “orders” “mandates” and “restrictions!” They’re “prohibiting” what we can’t do and “limiting” what we can do! They’re restricting this activity or that activity decreeing what’s essential and what’s “non-essential!” They’re threatening us with “misdemeanors” and “fines” for violating their “restrictions!” This is **blatant** abuse of our unalienable rights and the Constitution! None of these “bans” “orders” “mandates” and “restrictions” are Constitutional and everyone upholding such are in violation of their Oath of Office to uphold and sustain the Constitution!
- They have legalized bribery and call it “Lobbying.” They change the definition and meaning of words to suit their nefarious objectives.
- They have given financial control of our country to a private bank (the Federal Reserve Bank), which operates only for the increase and gain of itself and its alliances.
- They have allowed the currency of this country to be monetized by debt and backed by nothing but the hard work of its Citizens.
- They have allowed greed, money and power to take priority over their sworn oath to uphold and sustain the Constitution.

- They have made reelection a priority over service to their constituents, and have sold their votes to realize this goal.
- They have abused and restricted (abridged) our freedoms and liberty in the name of “National Security” or “Safety.”
- They put their alliance’s objectives over and above the good of the people.
- They have, by all appearances, abandoned honesty, integrity, respect, and civility in favor of strategies, talking points, and political maneuvering.
- They have recklessly spent our monies beyond our means of income by more than 28 Trillion dollars, endangering the economic stability of this country and the futures of our children.
- They have circumvented the legislative process and expanded the scope of executive orders, thereby rendering the legislative checks and balances envisioned by our Founders irrelevant.
- They have installed Judges who adjudicate according to political alliances, influence pandering, and other pressures rather than upholding the Constitution.
- They have passed laws and enacted legislative rules that facilitate extravagant lifestyles for themselves and their families, with huge benefits and retirements.
- They have poorly managed the laws for naturalization of foreigners, refusing to protect our borders and discouraging immigration by making it too difficult to be eligible to immigrate to these United States.
- They have imposed taxes on us without our consent and without a Constitutional amendment.
- They have not “apportioned” taxes fairly as originally intended by Article 1 section 2 of the original Constitution.
- They are using “Internal Revenue Service” agents, the FDA, the FTC, the CDC, the EPA, the BLM, FEMA and other unconstitutional agencies to harass and inflict injuries to law-abiding Citizens, to their livelihoods, etc.
- They have carried out so-called pre-emptive military actions without the approval of the legislature, as it requires in the original Constitution.
- They have enforced certain parts of laws, but ignored others, arbitrarily and without accountability.
- They have ignored or broken laws and have not been held accountable.
- They have and are participating in Conspiracy, Monopoly and Anti-Competitive behaviors by promoting one industry and suppressing or eliminating their alliance’s competition.
- They have created “legislative rules” to manipulate the manner in which bills become laws, and to create obstacles preventing some bills from ever becoming law.
- They deny bills that have passed committee from being voted upon depending upon the whims or decision of the leader of the respective division of the legislature.
- They pass laws that are written in impenetrable language, burdened with thousands of pages of code and confusing legalese, which facilitates loopholes and keeps the law inaccessible to the governed.

- They have passed laws forcing (mandating) Citizens to purchase a product or a service.
- They have enacted laws to aid in the establishment of “political careers,” contrary to the founding fathers’ intent for those elected to serve the people and to have short terms.

We now remind them of the ultimate governing power, given to us by God, that “We the People” collectively hold and our right to rescind the power we have delegated to them. We declare our power, authority, and right to restore the Constitution and to call for, organize, and hold a Constitutional Convention and Court for this purpose. We disavow their usurpations. They have been deaf to our voices. We declare our authority and power to remove all of them from office.

- We the People exercise our collective authority and hereby rescind and revoke the following LEGAL FICTIONS: the FEDERAL CORPORATION A.K.A. “THE UNITED STATES” and their FEDERAL CORPORATION A.K.A. “CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA” and all the other LEGAL FICTIONS created by them (“FEDERAL GOVERNMENT”) and all of their authority.
- We hereby revoke our consent to the jurisdiction of and the governance by the Defendant the “FEDERAL GOVERNMENT”.
- We hereby revoke our signatures from any and ALL contracts either knowingly or unknowingly entered into under the legal fiction and “FEDERAL STATE” collectively known and called hereafter as the “FEDERAL GOVERNMENT”.
- We the People revoke ALL Executive Orders by any President or Governor, past or present!
- We the People revoke the legal fiction FEDERAL GOVERNMENT and declare our intentions to remove, rescind, and eliminate all leadership positions, elected or otherwise (stations) and replace according to the plan as set forth in the book “MAP OF THIEVES” by Scott Workman.
- We revoke our consent and hereby nullify any further authority granted to WASHINGTON D.C., and or the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT and command you to sit still and maintain the basic operations of our government until the majority of States and We the People agree on the plan aforementioned to reinstall the Constitutional Republic form of government that has been stolen, obscured, subverted and supplanted by your conspiracy and fraudulent actions under the legal fiction FEDERAL CORPORATE STATE A.K.A the “FEDERAL GOVERNMENT”!
- All defendants in the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, listed in our lawsuit, who have sworn an oath to uphold and sustain the CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have sworn an oath to uphold and sustain a FOREIGN CORPORATION’S CONSTITUTION. This constitutes grounds for immediate dismissal and prosecution for crimes against We the People and the original Constitution and depending upon the severity of the actions of the defendants constitutes treason. At the very least, all the defendants immediately

have no more standing or authority in any way shape or form. All leadership will be removed from their respective stations at the Constitutional Convention & Court. Any non-defendant FEDERAL EMPLOYEE that desires to retain their employment with the restored Constitutional Government will be required to be retrained, repositioned and take an oath to defend and sustain the Constitution for the United States of America. (See Complaint/Lawsuit for further details).

We, therefore, appealing to the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the Name, and by the Authority of God, and the good People of these States, solemnly publish and declare, that these United States are, and of Right must be, Free and Independent from those who would exploit our system of government; that we have full Power to restore our government to one that is Of the People, By the People and For the People. And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection and authorities secured by our original Constitution, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor.

I, (Fill in your Name Below) hereby revoke my signature on all contracts with the FEDERAL CORPORATION A.K.A THE UNITED STATES A.K.A the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT and give my consent to be a Plaintiff in the lawsuit commenced by Friends of the Original Constitution® against the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, et al., (over 140 other defendants) to obtain all objectives, actions, discovery, injunctions, reliefs and results as set forth within the said lawsuit. I demand and give my authorization as a Citizen of the United States of America to call for and hold a Constitutional Convention as prescribed in Article V of the original United States Constitution NOT to throw out the Constitution and start from scratch, and the delegates are NOT granted any authority to do this, BUT the purpose of the Convention WILL BE to follow in accordance the specific and detailed plan of action as set forth in the following (3) documents by Scott Workman: 1- Book: “MAP OF THIEVES”; 2- Book: The Trojan Virus; 3- Complaint/Lawsuit against the FEDERAL CORPORATION A.K.A THE UNITED STATES and over 140 MONOPOLISTS; namely to restore the Constitutional Government fraudulently usurped by the FEDERAL CORPORATION A.K.A THE UNITED STATES. I authorize Scott Workman as the Founder of this movement to be the First Delegate at the Constitutional Convention & Court; to commence the lawsuit; to represent me in his Nonlawyer capacity as well as do all functions necessary including but not limited to soliciting, gathering and posting evidence, to issuing subpoenas, to demand documents from the defendants for discovery; service of process, issuance of injunctions and Cease and Desist Orders and to adjudicate in all aforementioned matters prior to the Constitutional Convention and Court and to be one of the delegate judges and the General Council Chairman (“Chair”) at the Constitutional Convention and Court.

I affirm with an oath to uphold Liberty, defend the true Constitution and sustain the Constitutional Laws of this land and pledge my allegiance to the Constitutional Government and this movement to fully restore and reestablish the Constitutional Government at the Constitutional Convention & Court.

First Name

Last Name

Location: Physical Address:

(Street)

(City, State and Zip Code)

Email Address:

I am a Citizen of the true United States of America *

 ▼

Authorization *

 ▼

I authorize Friends of the Original Constitution® to obtain all objectives as stated in the Declaration of Restoration.

Signature

Date

Chapter 4: Power to the People

Now that we've declared our intent to remove the MONOPOLISTS and their fraudulent FEDERAL CORPORATION masquerading as our government and to restore the original Constitutional government and to get back on course to ensure the United States operates as our Founders intended; the next step is launching the plan to make the course corrections.

It's important to remember that the drafters of our Constitution took the "consent of the governed" idea very seriously, and we must realize that the Government isn't "Them." It's "Us." We keep our country's engine running in spite of our current terrible situation. We elect the people who oversee its operation; we all know that. But we may not realize that we have the power to change the rules that those elected officials have to work by. It's right there in Article V of the Constitution, which lays out the procedures for amending the original Constitution; the Supreme Law of our Land:

The Congress, whenever two thirds of both Houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose Amendments to this Constitution, or, on the Application of the Legislatures of two thirds of the several States, shall call a Convention for proposing Amendments, which, in either Case, shall be valid to all Intents and Purposes, as Part of this Constitution, when ratified by the Legislatures of three fourths of the several States, or by Conventions in three fourths thereof, as the one or the other Mode of Ratification may be proposed by the Congress.

Did you catch that last part? Though Congress does have the power to start the amendment process, **we don't need them** to get this process going. If two-thirds of the state legislatures call for a national convention, Congress can't stop it. All Congress can do from there is propose the ratification process: either by three-fourths of the state legislatures approving, or successful ratification conventions in the same number of states. Either way, when the Amendments are ratified, they "shall be valid to all Intents and Purposes" of the Constitution. It will take a lot of coordination and cooperation to put the proper pressure on state governments so that a national convention is called. But it can be done if "We the People" want it done. We do have the power to change our Constitution, whether our representatives in Congress and the Executive branch like it or not. It won't be easy, but it will be Constitutional. And

we've reached a point where **we've got no other choice**—there's no other way to remove the MONOPOLISTS and their fraudulent FEDERAL CORPORATION masquerading as our government and to restore the original Constitutional government. **It's going to take a Constitutional Convention** to get us out of this huge mess as well as get us to the Treasure of Happiness – **there's no other map that can get us to it** – other than our original map.

But hang on, you might be saying. You're proposing to make major changes to the Constitution, how do know this is in line with the intent of the Founders or that it might make things worse?

The Founders were in the same place twice as we find ourselves to-day. First, not being on the correct course for happiness and second; once they began their journey, their first map (Articles of Confederation) was missing essential markers and they found themselves off course. They soon discovered that their current map needed reworking. So our first Captains put in for repairs. They created a second map (the Constitution) that added many essential markers. They also made their “intent” crystal clear.

Take the Bill of Rights, for example (all of which are amendments to the original Constitution, ratified four years after Articles one through seven). If you look at the wording of them, they don't legally grant you any rights to free speech, due process, or to religious expression, to name a few. The amendments ACKNOWLEDGE that these rights ARE INHERENT to each individual—endowed by their Creator, as the Declaration states—and that our Lawmakers (Government) **DO NOT** have the authority to infringe upon, abridge or restrict these rights. When we view the Constitution through *that* lens, it clearly focuses more weight to the rights of Citizens than the power of the government. Then the intent of the Founders becomes crystal clear.

The Declaration spells out WE are BORN INTO LIBERTY – that one of our UNALIENABLE RIGHTS is to PURSUE OUR OWN HAPPINESS. The Constitution, then, was written as a follow-through on this promise: a government that safeguards liberty **above all else**, and does not deny individuals the rights they are born with. If the simple pursuit of happiness seems too basic a measure for the Founder's intent, we always have the preamble to the Constitution, which lays out the intent in crystal clear language:

We the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

Every law or amendment, past present and future, must be held up to these standards. Is it just? Does it promote the general welfare? Does it secure the blessings of liberty? One of the tasks at our Constitutional Convention will be to set in motion the process, in which ALL OUR LAWS must be reconciled with the Founders' original intent, and we must abolish everything that doesn't meet these standards; to restore our Constitutional Government and correct our course to the one envisioned so many years ago.

Also, remember that our first Captains (the Founders) that created this second map (The Constitution) and who ratified it - intended for it to be changeable. They knew from recent experience with their first map (Articles of Confederation) – that is wasn't enough to get them to their destination of happiness. So they wrote in many markers, safeguards and amendments that were meant to achieve higher levels of perfection as we journeyed along to our destination. The Founders perceived there would be hazards along the way of our journey – so their primary goal was to establish a clear and decisive map of their intentions; to add markers to keep our destination in focus as much as possible. As long as the changes to our map remained true to their vision, and those new markers kept us on course – future Captains (leaders) were given the authority to propose changes to the existing markers or to create new markers. The **OWNERS** (us) would have to approve of these changes – by way of the amendment process – stated clearly on our original map (Article V of the Constitution).

Some argue, "Our current government says they follow the Constitution, they talk about it now and again. It's a scary thing to change what the Founders wrote!"

First off, this is not a valid argument for the many reasons we've discussed earlier. Our FEDERAL GOVERNMENT is following THEIR Constitution, but it's NOT the original Constitution. Secondly, our FEDERAL GOVERNMENT is NOT the original Constitutional Government. They are a fraudulent government masquerading as a legitimate government.

And, they've more than changed the intents of the founding fathers and the original Constitution; they've completely stolen it and nullified its power to guarantee our rights and Liberty by supplanting it with their CORPORATE CONSTITUTION. Talk about scary!!!

What I am saying is we are not going to change the intents and purposes of the Constitution. We are going to restore the original Constitution that has been stolen from us by a BAND OF THIEVES I call the MONOPOLISTS. We accomplish this by holding a Constitutional Convention & Court. And during this convention we will add new amendments that will make it IMPOSSIBLE for ANYONE to ever again corrupt it or steal it or and try to supplant it with any form of Dictatorship.

We have history on our side to show us how far off course we've traveled from the Founder's original intents. We have 150 years of history of being subjugated and ruled over by a CORPORATION FEDERAL GOVERNMENT to compare with the Founder's writings, including the original Constitution as evidence that we are NOT following our original map.

To obtain your own witness, I recommend you read the original Constitution and then observe how the "FEDERAL GOVERNMENT" operates. You will soon realize that we're NOT operating as the Founders intended; not even close.

The Founding Fathers were brilliant and they were inspired by God in forming the Constitution, which was the first self-governing form of government. When you read the original Constitution, you will see for yourself the wisdom they wrote into this supreme document. But what the Founders did not have, which we have, is hindsight. As the saying goes "hindsight is 20/20". We can look back and see what went wrong and we have the power through the Constitutional Convention & Court to add amendments to the Constitution to prevent repeating past mistakes.

The Founders wrote into the Constitution Article V; the ability to amend the Constitution. I believe they were inspired to do this because without Hindsight, they could not anticipate all of the problems that may arise in the future. And, for the first few decades, the original Constitution was changed and amended to clarify it and make it work better for the people.

An example of Amending the Constitution

In the 1800 election, the very men who wrote the Constitution found themselves unable to elect a president due to their own mistaken assumptions.

As it was originally written in the Constitution, members of the Electoral College each cast two votes for President, at least one of which had to be someone from a different state. This was done to prevent local allegiances from triumphing over the best choice. The person with the most votes became President, and the runner-up became Vice-President. In the event of a tie, the decision was put in the hands of the House of Representatives, with each state getting one vote; the majority of states win. Sounds fair and well thought out, right? But what happens if the odd number of states in the Union should happen to increase to an even number, say, from 13 at the time of ratification to 16 at the time of the 1800 election? And what happens if the Congress in place at the time of the election is stacked with members of an opposing party and they just want to mess with their opponent?

This is what happened to Thomas Jefferson, the Presidential nominee for the Democratic-Republican Party in 1800. He and his party running mate Aaron Burr each won 73 electoral votes, a tie that forced the election over to the Federalist controlled House of Representatives. Though it was understood by all parties that Jefferson was the Presidential candidate, and Burr was going for VP, the Federalists voted for Burr to spite Jefferson, whom they considered a party nemesis. After the house voted, Jefferson won 8 states to Burr's 6, with 2 states deadlocked in a tie. The rules stated that only a majority of all states could cement a winner, and Jefferson was 1 vote shy of that mark. So they voted again. And again. And again...they voted 35 times, all with the same result. Inauguration Day was fast approaching and the country had no President. Eventually, and with a significant amount of politicking, several Federalist congressmen cast blank ballots, giving Jefferson a default victory in two more states and he officially became the President-elect. Though James Madison argued that our republic, as designed, ***would naturally stifle the rise of parties***, it took only till the 4th Presidential election for a two party system to nearly bring our nation to its knees. This was clearly not how they intended for elections to go; by 1804 the states ratified the 12th amendment to the Constitution, which rewrote the rules on Presidential elections to avoid this kind of problem in the future.

Of course, it was easier back then to believe your Congressman when he said something was “not what the Founders intended,” because it was pretty likely your Congressman was one of them. They were very clear, however, about the heading and course of the Constitution, and equally as clear that checks, balances, and wisdom are to be our guide to adapting it. Just as the election of 1800 exposed how factions (parties) and divisiveness can pull us off course, we must see the massive dysfunction of our current Government - that clearly points out the HUGE repairs that are needed.

The Founders were very wise and they penned an almost perfect document they called “the Constitution for the United States of America”. They added the ability to amend it and change it to serve the people forever. The greatest part of the Constitution is located in the first paragraph (preamble) because it is the overarching intent and guarantee of this Supreme Law of the land which is:

“We the People of the Unites States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general welfare, and secure the Blessing of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.”

As you read the original Constitution, try an experiment in reverse engineering. Let’s start you off by dissecting just the preamble:

We the People	They the Government
A more perfect union	A more divided union
Establish justice	Today, money “buys” justice
Insure domestic tranquility	Ensuring of division, violence, hatred, agitating racial tensions, spying, threats, intimidation
Common defense	Common offenses, coups, nation building, conflicts, war, police state
Promote the general welfare	Promoting drugs, vaccines, chemicals, GMO’s, toxins and synthetics which are destroying people’s health. Rampant addiction. Destroyed livelihoods. Bankruptcy. Rampant homelessness
Secure the Blessing of Liberty	Liberty unsecure, restrictions, mandates, prohibit, ban, force, tyranny

Just from one paragraph, seen through the lens of reverse engineering, we can determine that our GOVERNMENT is NOT following the original Constitution. Our GOVERNMENT does NOT value Liberty and Freedom. They value Money and Power! It's extremely evident by their tyrannical actions. If it looks like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck then it is a duck! This is the power of reverse engineering because you can derive the truth by seeing the results from the underlying actions.

A true Constitutional Government would cherish the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution and put the following at the forefront of all their decisions and actions in governing; ***life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness, to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity.***

When we restore our Constitutional Government, we will restore these foundational governing principles. We will require service to the people and protect their Liberty above everything else. We will create new amendments that safeguard the Founder's original intents as stated in the preceding paragraph. We will put in safeguards that will NEVER AGAIN allow personal gain, bribery or any evil intentions to gain a foothold into our Constitutional Government. We will NEVER AGAIN allow our Constitutional Government to be stolen or pulled off course!

Chapter 5: Convention-al Wisdom

As I mentioned in the previous chapter, the Constitution describes the method by which the states can call for a Constitutional Convention: two thirds (34) of the state legislatures must pass resolutions calling for a convention. What would cause the states do this? Millions of signatures on a Declaration of Restoration – that would do it. There may be some state governments that would resist – but if they’re facing the overwhelming majority of the people in their state demanding one – they will soon give in – or they’ll lose their office – when the people demand their resignation for dereliction of duty – duty to follow the will of the people they represent.

The good news is that 32 states have already passed resolutions calling for a convention, apparently to pass a Balanced Budget Amendment (but the call for a convention is simply a call, there’s no agenda outlined). Three of these states have since rescinded their calls, though there is question as to the legality of this. In any case, we have a very manageable number of states to get on our side: at best we only need two more, at worst five. Calling for a convention is very doable, and it doesn’t have to be limited to a single issue. Just like the first Constitutional Convention (the second map) of 1787, ***We, the People*** today, have a lot of issues to solve and many repairs to implement, to get us back on course. Remember, WE are the authority behind our government – if we act together and demand it – **THEY MUST COMPLY.**

To organize this movement, we created this website:

www.friendsoftheoriginalconstitution.org

If you haven’t already, please join our movement by signing the [Declaration of Restoration](#). The more signatures we get, the more momentum we’ll have to influence the state legislatures to call for a convention. State government is much more open and participatory than the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, and I believe your state Representatives and Senators will jump on board and get things moving when they see just how determined we are to hold this convention. When we obtain 34 state resolutions, WE WILL hold the convention. It’s the law. WE THE PEOPLE, collectively acting together – ARE THE ULTIMATE LAW OF THE LAND!

The states will each send three delegates from among their Citizens to attend OUR Constitutional Convention & Court, who must meet certain qualifications. **The delegates must:**

- Be a legal Citizen of the United States of America.
- Have resided in the United States of America for a minimum of 90 percent of their life.
- Be a minimum of 25 years of age.
- Not have a record of a felony conviction.
- Never have held elected office at the State or Federal level, or have been appointed to a State or Federal office or have been employed by any State or FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.
- Never have worked for, subcontracted with or advised any elected or appointed official at the State or Federal level.
- Never have worked for a Lobbyist or a Political Action Committee (PAC) or have been any type of advisor to the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.
- Cannot be an operative for or an associate of any Defendant listed on our Complaint/Lawsuit in any way, shape or form.
- Be woman and men of good reputation.
- Be woman and men with a proven record of honesty and integrity.
- Display respect and civility in their discourse.
- Be private Citizens who have been skilled in trades or have shown successful careers in business and/or non-State or Federal government management
- Place the good of the country and its Citizens over and above all other motivations.
- Understand that they will be acting in service to the people they represent.
- Must swear allegiance to the original Constitution, that they will uphold its original intents, and defend and protect our rights, our Life, Liberty and our pursuit of Happiness.
- Swear to hold themselves and all other government officials to our highest standards.
- Remove some articles or amendments, repair some other articles or amendments as set forth in this book, which must serve the purpose of restoring the Constitution to its original intent.
- Work to develop and pass new amendments, which must serve the purpose of restoring the Constitution to its original intent.

- Work as a Delegate Judge to try and judge all matters of the Complaint/Lawsuit at the Constitutional Convention & Court with the intent to adjudicate with equity and justice.
- Follow the guidelines set forth within this book to place new safeguards against corruption, and to act within the confines of those safeguards.
- Not be a party to any secret alliance(s) (the MONOPOLISTS), influencing peddling, influence purchasing, collusion or corruption, all of which will undermine the goals of the Convention.

This last item is perhaps the most important, because it's the very thing we're trying to expel from our government, the very cause of our country being so far off course. The Constitutional Convention & Court is the only way to get us back on the correct course. Its purpose is to restore and equip our government to be the instrument of the people, acting always in their best interests. It will not be a time for any type of business networking or dealing, nor will it be an opportunity for personal gain. All activities of this manner will be strictly prohibited before, during, or after hours throughout the duration of the Convention. There cannot be any suspicion of ulterior motives, and the delegates will be held accountable for any inappropriate dealings during the Convention.

Depending on the offense, penalties can range from a simple expulsion from the Convention to fines being levied. In cases where a delegate is found to have "sold" their allegiance to anyone or any entity in favor of monetary gain, criminal corruption proceedings shall be in order. We will have worked too hard just to get the Constitutional Convention & Court (CC&C) to happen; we cannot afford to have the process and our country hijacked again by MONOPOLISTS or any other BAND OF THIEVES .

A national day shall be set aside where each state shall elect three final original delegates and two back up delegates ready to replace an original delegate for any official reason stated by the CC&C, that a delegate is required to be replaced.

Thirty days prior to this national day, people interested in acting as a delegate may volunteer and register for participation; they must meet the above qualifications. Ultimately, delegates will be chosen through a series of 4 debate eliminations and 4 votes by the people of the state(s),

once per week to narrow the delegate field. This debate system shall be the only way delegates are chosen for this convention.

In order to prevent money or connections from being a determining factor, only public funds will be used to finance the debates and the possible delegates' participation in them. Funding from PACS, political parties, corporations, unions, trade organizations, and the like shall be strictly prohibited at all phases of the process. There will be no advertising of any kind on behalf of any candidate. Money, travel services, lodging services, food, perks, product donations, and gifts in any form given to registered pre-delegates or delegates, directly or indirectly are prohibited, and will result in the removal of the candidate/delegate from the debates and the convention as well as criminal prosecution. Conflicts of interest are prohibited, with the intent of service to the people as the only interest of those who are elected delegates and or appointed to serve the people.

Once the original delegates have been elected from 2/3 rd's of the States they shall immediately, within 24 hours, convene and meet at the designated assembly room in the chosen location. We will organize and hold the Convention far away from our current capital; away from the perils to the convention from NEW YORK CITY AND WASHINGTON, DC. **Friends of the Original Constitution®** will organize the convention for the delegates chosen by the states - and for We the People.

We are planning on holding the Convention near Utah. To ensure both the safety of the delegates as well as the purity of the process, we will call upon veterans with records of honorable service— those who are not currently employed by the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, or currently hold, or have held political office—to provide security for the convention. They will make sure the delegates are safe and that the proceedings are untainted by outside influences.

These same veterans will be enlisted to ensure a smooth transition from the “old management” of our FEDERAL GOVERNMENT to the “new management” of our Constitutional Government; once the current “so-called ruling class” or “old management” has been fired and their employment permanently terminated.

The Constitutional Convention & Court will be broadcast nationwide so that Citizens may remain as actively involved as possible. There will

be no time limit for accomplishing all our goals, but once a body of amendments has been approved by the delegation; either by updating existing amendments or by creating new amendments, these amendments will go back to the states for ratification. We also have over 140 Defendants to try and I expect a whole lot more will be added based upon the expected evidence of injuries, conspiracies and corruption that will be posted to our website by many eyewitnesses. The “mystery” of the beast will soon be exposed to the entire world!

Each state government shall bear the costs of their delegate’s travel to, living expenses during, and their delegate’s travel home from the Convention.

Chapter 6: New Serve-Us Contract

In the 1972 movie *The Candidate*, Robert Redford plays Bill McKay, the son of a popular California Governor taking his first stab at politics, entering what seems like an unwinnable race against an incumbent senator. He's drafted to run by Marvin, a political operative, who promises him carte blanche to say whatever he wants on the campaign trail, a proposal that the idealistic McKay jumps at. However, when polls show that he will likely suffer a humiliating defeat, McKay softens his rhetoric to increase his appeal. As the message becomes more generic, his poll numbers rise. Soon, what seemed unwinnable starts appearing possible, and McKay is as surprised as anyone on Election Day when he wins the Senate seat. The movie ends with McKay speaking privately with Marvin, asking him, "What do we do now?" He never receives an answer.

The movie is a good example of what our election process has become. Candidates are no longer men or women of conscience and good character, seeking to serve their country. Sure, many start out that way, with ideals and goals, but by the time they've reached the national level, the candidate is something other than a lone do-gooder with aspirations to represent his constituents. A candidate is a mixture of their party platform, party talking points, corporate money, and a speechwriter's words. Most say they're running to be elected to effect some kind of change, but winning the election becomes more important than anything else. The means to the end becomes more important than the end. It's the predictable trajectory of the Career Politician: every move is a set up for the next win; every word uttered is carefully planned and scientifically analyzed to appeal to wide swaths of voters without alienating the MONOPOLISTS who are funding the effort, and who will expect something in return.

The character of Bill McKay follows this trajectory, lured into the political arena with the promise that he can speak his mind and share his values, until it becomes clear that he might not win. He then agrees to stay on point, delivering his canned answers and smiling warmly. The great irony of the movie is that McKay ends up clinching public support during a momentary pang of conscience at a debate, where he speaks honestly and declares that he never gave any real answers, nor was he asked any real questions. And then he achieves his goal; he wins. And

he has no idea what comes next since he hadn't planned for anything except to win. **TO WIN** – has become the most important thing!

You may be thinking “but this doesn’t apply to Donald Trump; he did it differently than this predictable trajectory!” True, he did, but only in consequence of a severely divided country and dissatisfaction with our political system. And somehow the first time he got past the Monopolist’s system and was elected, but the second time he did not. I am not sure why he was allowed the first time to be elected. But what’s for sure is that he was an anomaly. Donald Trump, like all the other Presidents since 1871 has or has had two uphill battles: The first battle is with the fifty percent in this country that are not in his political camp; they don’t like his espoused ideology – no matter what - because he’s not “their guy.” The second battle he has to contend with is that the MONOPOLISTS are in full control; their power and their tentacles of influence are EVERYWHERE!!!

Revelation 13:4 And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? Who is able to make war with him?

One of two things ends up happening. They play along with the **MONOPOLISTS** and their FEDERAL GOVERNMENT and things pretty much stay the same - or if they don’t – **THEY** will stop them – or remove them - one way or the other. Best case scenario under ANY administration is that things will pretty much stay the same – and four to eight years later we’ll be electing some new predictable trajectory candidate. Until the **MONOPOLISTS** and their FEDERAL GOVERNMENT are removed by way of a Citizen authorized Constitutional Convention & Court – nothing really significant will change for the better. The political battle will continue on - with only a temporary win – until the other side temporarily wins - and so-on and so-on and so-on.

Back to our typical candidate(s): Once they win and move to Washington DC – they learn that if they don’t play along with the **MONOPOLISTS** and their FEDERAL GOVERNMENT they’ll be stopped or removed or the next election they’ll have no money or support behind them and they’ll lose. So if they decide to play along – they learn that things stay pretty much the same. Why would they want to stay in office in this dysfunctional mess? Money, perks, benefits, power or they get sucked into the “Emperor’s New Clothes Syndrome” (discussed in my book: *The Trojan Virus: The Cause & Cure for Most Disease Exposed*) what else could it be?

A junior Congressman in the House of Representatives, essentially the entry-level job in the legislative branch, has a starting salary of \$174,500 a year with health benefits; child care; a retirement plan with matching contributions; an annual allowance of about \$1.25 million to hire staff who will take care of most of the actual work; the ability to retain their private sector income (up to \$26,550 in salary, and unlimited passive income from sources like investments, dividends, pensions). They can also form something called a Leadership PAC (Political Action Committee), which can be (and are) used to skirt around laws dictating how campaign contributions are used, allowing them to use money raised for election efforts to pay their friends and families handsomely for "related" jobs.

If all this seems like too little pay for their efforts, they can always write and then vote for a law to give themselves a raise. Sure, the rules say that the raise can't take effect till after the next election, but with incumbency rates over 90% there's a very good chance they'll see more money soon. And as we learned in the fall of 2013, even if Congress can't agree on the annual budget to fund the government, they can just let the whole thing shut down and continue collecting pay.

It's easy to see what's wrong with this picture: our "Government" has become less a place where the affairs of our country are tended to, and more a place where the affairs of our elected officials are funded—in some cases, all meanings of the word "affairs" apply. The rules of elections and their funding have the net effect of heavily favoring incumbents who, after two short years of service, have likely built up an imposing amount of name recognition, cash, corporate supporters, free press, and plenty of free time to campaign. Pity the poor challenger who's starting from scratch; they haven't got a chance.

This is not what the Founders intended. Remember, they loaded our Constitutional Government with so many different representatives, and scheduled elections every two years, so that fresh faces were the norm. Their aim was to prevent any one person, or party (faction), from sticking around too long and creating any kind of status quo. But what we have today is no less than a "figure-head" government that "resembles" a Constitutional Representative Government – but in reality - **it's just a façade** that's hiding the MONOPOLISTS and their FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (CORPORATION masquerading as our Government). And they want those who will play along to keep up the façade for as many terms

and as many years as possible; it keeps them perpetually increasing their money and their power.

We watch the same names crop up year after year, each enjoying the money and power that comes with an all expenses paid trip to Washington, DC. We must get off this course immediately and remove the incentives and the mechanisms that allow for this to happen. We must create greater checks and balances to ensure that our government is of the people, by the people and for the people.

Our current government is a “façade” or a “masquerade” of this – but in reality their true agenda is “of the MONOPOLISTS, by the MONOPOLISTS and for the MONOPOLISTS”. A Constitutional Convention & Court is the ONLY WAY that We the People can re-write the rules that govern “our Government”. Do you honestly think on their own, that they would re-write anything that affected them to their disadvantage or that would affect their master, the MONOPOLISTS?

I’ve had a few people ask me “why we can’t just work with the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT?” “Why can’t we just reform our government?” I ask them “how’s that worked out for us the last 150 years?”

To me, it’s like asking if we can reform this car:



The only thing on this car that is salvageable is the engine. The only thing that is salvageable in our current government management is the engine of our country – the Constitution. We will have to scrap all the rest of the other parts completely and start with fresh new quality parts. Then we’ll restore/remount the engine – and then our car can operate

the way it was originally intended –it can then move its passengers forward to our desired destination of happiness.

Another example is in the following picture. Do you think we would be able to reform this wood?



The answer is ABSOLUTELY NOT. This wood is beyond reform. The foundation is in good shape, but all of this wood must be removed and replaced with brand new quality wood. Our FEDERAL GOVERNMENT is un-reformable, un-workable, un-teachable and un-repairable. The infestation of corruption has permeated every cell and become widespread; that is why we are seeing our government begin to crumble. This is why when we try to install/elect new people to our government, to try to change or repair it, the new cannot support the weight of the whole; because the whole is so badly degenerated and compromised. The new begins to be compromised as well and eventually it is crushed under the weight of the corruption. We must start with ALL NEW government leadership that are re-built on the foundation of the original Constitution.

WE THE PEOPLE cannot trust ANYONE in the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. They have been infiltrated, connected, combined, allied together for too long. Yes, there may be a few good ones that refuse to participate in bad behavior – but how can you tell the good ones from the bad? It's nearly impossible – EVEN THE GOOD ONES have been trained in the current way of doing things – and YOU CANT TEACH AN OLD DOG NEW TRICKS!

The point is that we MUST REMOVE THEM ALL. We must cut ALL ties, ALL connections, and ALL secret alliances. We must start fresh with ALL NEW leadership!

AND ALL of the leadership must be TRAINED in OUR NEW WAYS; to serve the people and put LIBERTY as their COMPASS!

We must also create COUNCILS, where the people will participate in our NEW government management and where they can ensure that the behavior of our Government Management and everything they do – is out in the OPEN for ALL TO SEE! NO MORE SECRET ALLIANCES WILL BE ALLOWED! The ONLY ALLIANCE our NEW government management will be ALLOWED is an OPEN HONEST ALLEGIANCE to THE PEOPLE; TO THE TRUE POWER and AUTHORITY BEHIND THE CONSTITUTION!

Proposed Requirements for Government Service Amendment:

Recognizing that corruption, in any form, of any governing body, is in opposition to the foundations of our Constitutional Republic, and that the eradication of all corrupting influences is paramount for a government to operate effectively, justly, and in the best interest of its Citizens, the following remedies, requirements, and terms of service are hereby established:

- All Leadership: elected or appointed officials, bureaucrats, government agency Directors and their staffs (Management) including, but not limited to, all bureaus, agencies and departments under each of the three branches of our government at the time of ratification of this amendment, shall, within 10 days of ratification, vacate their positions and be stripped of any rights and privileges associated with the office or employment they held. Elections for their replacements, and all subsequent elections, shall be held in accordance with the rules spelled out in the rest of this amendment. Management replacement and all future employment shall be in accordance with the Amendment: Management of our Government; found in Chapter 7 Under New Management - of this book.
- Upon the completion of the Constitutional Convention & Court, elections for the replacement of all currently elected or appointed officials, bureaucrats, government agency Directors and their staffs (Management) as listed above, will commence and shall be completed within 30 days. Upon the ratification of this amendment by $\frac{3}{4}$ of the States, the current Management will vacate and the new Management will be installed. This vacation of the old and installment of

the new management shall coincide and be completed within 10 days of the ratification of this amendment by $\frac{3}{4}$ of the States.

- Any person who has previously been elected or appointed to Federal or State office, or employed or sub-contracted thereby will be ineligible for election to any office of Constitutional Government.
- Any person who has previously been employed by any Federal or State office or sub-contracted for the same will be ineligible for employment, or be awarded any contracts or sub-contracts by any office of Constitutional Government.
- Any person who is currently or has previously contracted with, been appointed under or advised in any professional or political capacity to any elected official will be ineligible for election to any office of Constitutional Government.
- Any person with a felony conviction will be ineligible.
- Any person elected may not serve more than 2 elected terms total, inclusive of all offices. Examples: a one-term Congressman may be elected President, but may only serve for one-term. A two-term Congressman is ineligible for any other Federal office at the completion of the second term. The two terms must be consecutive, such that the duration of service encompasses a single block of time.
- Newly elected officials may not hire, employ, or appoint anyone to their staff who has previously held elected positions or has been employed by, contracted or subcontracted for any other elected state or federal official nor shall they be allowed to award any contracts or sub-contracts to any of the aforementioned.
- Campaign contributions shall be made by living, biological individuals; U.S. Citizens only, up to a maximum of \$3,500 per year. This number may be adjusted each year to a maximum amount equal only to the inflation rate of the previous year. The funds must be used by the candidate receiving the donation, and only for the purposes of their campaign.
- No corporation, lobby group, PAC, trade group, or any other legal entity that is not an individual living person may contribute to a campaign in any way, including, but not limited to: money, gifts, travel services, lodging services, food, perks, product donations, campaign fundraising or advertising.
- The requirement for ballot access shall be 500 signatures from eligible voters within a candidate's jurisdiction/constituency.
- There shall be no requirement for a candidate to be affiliated with any political party.

- No one who has qualified to be on the ballot may be excluded from any debates or denied equal time in the media.
- Paid/professional lobbyists, influence buyers or sellers of any kind, shall not be allowed to contact or communicate with any candidate or elected official, period. Bribery in any form or attempting to buy or sell influence is unconstitutional and is hereby prohibited.
- Gifts in any form including but not limited to money, cash, credit, services, or any kind of gift (Gifts) given to Management, elected officials, or government employees are prohibited, and will result in removal from office and criminal prosecution.
- Conflicts of interest are prohibited, with the intent of service to the people as the only interest of those who are elected and or appointed to serve the people. Those elected, having business interests or investment interests, must place these in a blind trust (run by someone other than the individual) while serving their country. Upon completion of their service to their country the individual will be free to resume, if desired, what they were doing prior to their service to their country.
- The requirement for government service; both elected, appointed, employed or otherwise in government shall have the following additional requirements:
 - They shall serve the people, not themselves.
 - Liberty or “freedom of choice” is to be their highest priority and to be the guardians and maintainers of “OUR” liberties: to uphold and follow the original Constitution.
 - Their secondary priorities are to “manage” the government for the benefit of the people.
 - Their third priorities are to eliminate or simplify/condense and refine existing laws such that our liberties are preserved and enhanced.
 - Their lowest priority is **to pass more laws** - but to “to eliminate or simplify/condense and refine existing laws such that our liberties are preserved and enhanced.”
- The only exceptions to the above ineligible persons are those delegates chosen by We the People to serve at the Constitutional Convention and Court. In other words, their service in the interim government and at the Constitutional Convention and Court; to restore our Constitutional government will not disqualify them or make them ineligible to run for office since they have previously been qualified under the above rules.

Chapter 7: Under New Management

In the previous chapter I laid out the new terms, requirements and rules regarding Constitutional Government service; elected, appointed or otherwise. This whole endeavor, to get our country back on the course the Founders set us upon; to rid us of the MONOPOLISTS and their FEDERAL GOVERNMENT and fire the current figure head façade government management will have been for nothing - if we don't drastically change the way our government currently operates.

Currently, Congress has the authority to determine its own set of rules, to actually legislate their own authority. They have only the MONOPOLISTS and themselves to answer to; and the decisions on how to carry out their duties are always made in their best interests. This is another tool or vulnerability that the MONOPOLISTS identified and used to their advantage to gain control over (steal) our original map (the original Constitution).

The liberties taken by members of Congress in creating its own rules of engagement is shocking, but not unbelievable once you realize they're operating under CORPORATION "bylaws" and NOT the original Constitutional laws of the land. Any act created by a House or Senate member that aims at reducing corruption should be viewed skeptically and critically. This is because that any tightening of the rules is often accompanied by the creation of new loopholes. Take campaign finance, for example: when the public catches wind of a politician misusing money raised for an election campaign, Congress acts swiftly to impose limits on how much and what can be raised and spent. But then along with these stricter guidelines, Congress will do something like create Leadership PACs. We've all heard of PACs (Political Action Committees), but this particular type has not gotten much attention until recently.

Leadership PACs are affiliated with specific candidates, and were set up as a way for party members to help each other out (you scratch my back, I'll scratch yours). Campaign finance law has long held that the candidate who receives the donation may use it for no other purpose than for their individual campaign. Leadership PACs were created to specifically CIRCUMVENT this restriction. They raise money on behalf of a candidate—from Citizens and corporations—and because the donations have been made to an organization instead of directly to that candidate, the PAC is free to spend that money as it pleases. PACs that rep-

resent candidates with strong leads in their races, or that are already sitting on piles of money, would be able to donate those funds to other politicians in their party who may need an extra financial boost in a close race. This is sketchy enough on its own—if you donate money to a Democrat in New York, say, that doesn't necessarily mean you support another Democrat in Wyoming. But the use of PAC money goes well beyond these simple redirection of funds; they act almost as a type of slush fund, a way for money raised as campaign contributions to be used for any number of purposes. These PAC's are nothing more than a form of "Ponzi scheme." It's a form of fraud in which belief in the success of a nonexistent enterprise is fostered by the payment of quick returns to the first investors from money invested by later investors.

In these types of PAC's – the money that is raised is from "donors" wanting a "return on their investment." They believe that buying this influence – or rather from "donating" to this "Political Action Committee (PAC)" will give them a return of "influence" or "favors" from their donation. But, the money doesn't always go for the purpose purported or that it "appears" that it was intended for. Many times the money goes directly to the benefit of the candidate or the PAC ownership. If you want to see a member of Congress get really creative – just "follow the money" and see where it goes. Two notable examples¹:

Senator Saxby Chambliss, a Republican from Georgia, spent \$107,752 of PAC money in 2012 at the Breakers golf and beach resort in Palm Beach, Florida—three times more than he gave back to his party to assist in getting other Republicans elected.

Grace Napolitano, a Democrat Congresswoman from California loaned her own PAC \$150,000 in 1998, at an interest rate of 18%. Money her PAC has raised from people contributing to her campaigns have been used to pay back that loan, putting at least \$294,245 back into her personal bank account since that time.

This practice is hardly uncommon in Congress, and it's entirely legal; the people who benefit from this law are the people who wrote it—the management of our government. And it's not enough for them to actually write the laws and rules they must abide by; they often create the language used by redefining commonly understood words, or citing arcane

¹ Featured in the October 20, 2013 episode of 60 Minutes

bits of other legislation as the reference for a word or term's meaning. Here are some examples from the Affordable Care Act (aka Obamacare) that represent the problem I'm talking about:

Part IV, Sec. 1331(h): *Any term used in this section which is also used in section 36B of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 shall have the meaning given such term by such section.*

You all know the terms that are defined in the 1986 IRS Code, right? Good. Except:

Part I, Subpart D, Sec. 6055B(b)(1): *Subparagraph (B) of section 6724(d)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (relating to definitions) is amended by striking 'or' at the end of clause (xxii), by striking 'and' at the end of clause (xxiii) and inserting 'or', and by inserting after clause (xxiii) the following new clause: '(xxiv) section 6055 (relating to returns relating to information regarding health insurance coverage), and'.*

All of this subterfuge legalese to use "or" or "and" to "change the meaning" of definitions for their secret purposes and nefarious agenda. In addition there are various places in the bill, where definitions are provided for terms such as *Age Appropriate*, *Medically Accurate*, and *Youth*. A contract lawyer might argue with me here, and insist that these definitions are required so that there isn't any question to meaning within the bounds of the law, but bear in mind that he's probably redefined the meaning of the word "accurate." And that wouldn't explain why there's verbiage in the ACA that leaves defining standards and terms to the Secretary of Health and Human Services. We already have a wealth of resources we can consult for the meanings of words—they're called Dictionaries. If a law is overriding these definitions with something other than a commonly accepted meaning, it's a poorly written law usually designed for an ulterior purpose; a purpose that is secretive, underhanded and written for the MONOPOLISTS benefit.

And what about the legislative process? We like to think that Congress is transparent—after all, they're on C-SPAN all the time. But what we see on television is only the tip of the legislative iceberg, the time at which a bill is voted on to determine whether or not it becomes law. We rarely, if ever, see the secretive behind-the-scenes activities of Congressional committees and subcommittees. There's the occasional broadcast if a committee is holding an investigation that the public is interested in,

but we never see the deliberative process that decides whether or not a bill can even come to a vote. Or when a Senator sticks some arbitrary bit of language into a bill, like when a credit card reform bill resulted in lifting the ban on handguns in National Parks. Woodrow Wilson once said of committees, "Congress in session is Congress on public exhibition, whilst Congress in its committee rooms is Congress at work." This was an amazing amount truth from the President that signed into law the "FEDERAL RESERVE ACT." He would have known full well the secret "acts" that are hidden from the public's view. So why is it that we don't get to see them at work? We elect people to positions of power, tell them they can write their own rules, and we aren't able to see them go about their (OUR) business?

The way WE ALLOW the management of OUR government to operate OUR country MUST CHANGE! Otherwise; Albert Einstein's observation of "Insanity is doing the same thing over and over again and expecting different results," will be OUR FOREVER result for ALLOWING our government to continue on in their unconstitutional behavior.

ALL executive, legislative, judicial; all government activities and public affairs MUST BE OPEN and available for us to see. We MUST be able to participate! Without "We, the People," there is only "They, the Government" and the rules need to be rewritten so that Citizen input is a vital part of most government meetings. It's not enough for us to be spectators. Lawmakers need to remember THAT THEY WORK FOR US, and we need to have the necessary access to not only hold them accountable, but to act as the "boots on the ground," so to speak, by injecting a little reality into the deliberation process.

How can an elite group of wealthy people really know the problems of poverty, for example, and legislate fixes without getting the input of those who will be affected? How can a group comprised mostly of men, each with his own personal security entourage, understand the vulnerability a woman feels when she walks alone on a dark city street? Without that kind of understanding, a realistic approach to the problems of the electorate simply isn't possible.

We also need to thin out the bloated layers of the current bureaucracies (over 2.65 million federal employees) and put the new one's we hire, directly under the authority and direction of Councils. Harry Truman famously displayed a desk ornament proclaiming "The Buck Stops

Here," and this should stand as a reminder to those that serve under these Councils, that they can no longer "pass the buck;" that they serve the people and are directly responsible and accountable to them.

To start with, I'm proposing that we abolish the Congressional Committee in its current form. A committee, by definition, is a subset of people, appointed for a specific function, acting on behalf of a larger group. They do the research; they arrive at conclusions, and then bring their findings and recommendations back to the group, which will act pretty much in whatever way the committee has determined is the best course of action. It's a very secretive and easily abused method. Committees are a closed system, and they need to be abolished, replaced by something open and deliberative.

I move that we replace them with Councils. This is more than a semantic change. A council is more open, more advisory; they meet regularly and predictably. Councils will be broadcast and recorded for all Citizens to view. And in the vision I have for the councils of our restored Constitutional Government; Citizens will play an active role in their proceedings. Though council meetings will be run and moderated by a 3-member presidency comprised of Congress members and members of the Executive Branch, they won't have the final authority over what happens in these councils. It's not enough to just "allow" the public access; for councils to work they must take an active role. The Citizens won't just be giving input; they'll be directing the agenda and be voting Yea or Nay on pushing bills through to a vote.

This added layer of checks and balances keeps with the Founders' vision of self-government. Despite the best efforts of our Constitution's drafters to prevent a two-party system, it did emerge, and our government has, as Lincoln described, become a house divided. Two opposite extremes often cancel each other out and result in the gridlock we see today. And even more troubling is that this polar-opposite approach to representation does not accurately reflect the more down to earth, real world thinking of the electorate. The Citizens will become the centrist check on opposing ideologies.

Today's committee system is closer to puppets representing the MONOPOLISTS rather than representing the people form of government. But Councils are true representation and self-representation by the people, in action. Participation will be vital to their (our) success.

Any solution or proposed legislation arrived through the process of a Council meeting will be the result of deliberation and consensus. Consensus doesn't mean everybody gets what he or she wants. But with a diversity of decent people acting on behalf of a collective good, consensus will mean no one's getting left out in the cold. Remember: "United we stand, divided we fall." With councils, it's the same thing. As individuals we are powerless, but together we are strong. There's great strength in cooperation and consensus, and we will have the power to bring our interests to bear in local, domestic, and global matters.

Councils will focus more on people, not necessarily on programs. They will foster the free expression and exchange of ideas and solutions. They will be comprised of real people with real solutions to their real life problems - participating in the law making process - for the benefit of ALL the people. Participants will be Citizens from all walks of life and represent a broad range of the American experience. The random choosing of participants will also safeguard against corrupting influences. Our government should never again become out of touch with the people; and by adding this additional check and balance to our government - THE PEOPLE will be directly contributing to the governing and law making processes as well as insuring that the government does what the CONSENSUS of the people WANT.

Such a move towards participatory government will also have the natural effect of a more responsible and responsive legislature. Right now, the only way to "fire" a Congressman is if the other members vote to expel them, or for the voters to vote them out when election time rolls around. Neither of these methods are a match for the MONOPOLISTS' secret alliances, cronyism and high incumbency rates of our elected officials, and their appointees. And this sort of staying power and undue influence extends beyond our elected officials. The MONOPOLISTS have "many people" on their payroll (so to speak), exerting their influence on "our government management" to stay "in-line" with their agenda; and are protected as long as they do stay in-line. Those at the highest levels of unelected offices—agency directors, department heads, career federal employees—are the "in-between power" immediately behind the elected. They are the "in-betweens" - between those elected and the MONOPOLISTS. Barring a colossal foul-up, these employees are shielded from accountability through miles of red tape and by their strong alliances, that prevent their having to answer to the very people they're so supposed to serve.

Imagine how things will change if the authority to impeach elected officials and terminate civil servants were placed in the hands of councils, where Citizens will have a vote in the proceedings directly. This will truly be a government of, by and for the people.

Proposed Amendment: Management of our Government

In order to maintain an open, transparent, and participatory government, to eliminate and prevent future corruption, and to establish additional checks and balances on our legislative process, the following remedies are hereby enacted:

- Congressional committees and subcommittees shall be abolished, and replaced with Councils. Councils shall be comprised of three members of Congress, acting as Council President, Vice-President, and Secretary. These members will serve no more than a one (1) year term in such capacity, and each will report to the corresponding member of the Executive branch (Council President reports to the U.S. President, Council VP reports to the U.S. VP, and Council Secretary reports to the Secretary of State). The remainder of each Council will be comprised of Citizens, chosen by a computer, with safeguards placed on it to prevent corruption. There will be guidelines in place that will ensure diversity of representation, and prevention of any one group being overrepresented, but each Citizen will be chosen at random. The total number of council members shall be no less than 53 and no more than 100. Selection for Council participation will be similar to that of Jury Duty, with the same age and Citizenship requirements. All travel and lodging expenses will be paid for out of the Constitutional Government Budget. Each Citizen chosen, will attend one week of congruently scheduled council meetings and will be eligible to serve a maximum of once per year, to prevent overrepresentation of specific concerns. Council meetings will be open to any member of Congress and to the public, and will be the forum for advancing new laws or removal or refining of existing ones. Councils meetings will be broadcast and recorded and accessible to all. The Council's sole purpose is to hear input and concerns from Citizens, and to involve the public in the shaping of their legislative agenda; to give the public a voice and a vote in the legislative process, and to hold their elected officials accountable for their actions. All resolutions discussed at a Council must attain a 3/4 majority vote in order to advance to Congress for a vote. No member of a

lobbying firm or political action committee, past or present, shall be allowed to attend Council meetings for any reason.

- All past or present Executive Orders are hereby repealed. The President cannot rule through Executive Order. Executive Orders may only be used within the bounds of existing laws, not to create new ones. For acts of war, the President may only circumvent Congress when the United States is under direct attack; only Congress may declare war or otherwise effect military action.
- Additionally, no Executive Order, State Law, statute, regulation, code, mandate, union rule or corporate bylaw may supersede the Constitution, nor may any law or judicial ruling redefine existing words to suit legislative purposes. The law and its language cannot be dynamically defined in opposition to established meaning.
- Supreme Court Justices must judge within reasonable interpretations of the Constitution, and not abuse language in order to rule against logic. For example, though a legal argument may be convincingly presented that a corporation is a person, a ruling in favor of this defies objective reality and is therefore invalid.
- Laws shall be established, through an open Council meeting that hold members of our government management accountable for their actions. These laws shall designate remedies and/or punishments for crimes such as influence peddling, bribery, secrecy, corruption, dishonesty, lying, and other violations.
- Councils shall examine all current laws, statutes, regulations, codes, and rules and if found to be unconstitutional shall be revised or recommended for repeal and advanced to congress for the same purpose.
- Councils shall govern the various departments, agencies, etc. of the Constitutional Government (Central Government).
- Mandates, Bans and Executive Orders are NOT laws. Laws can only to be initiated (bills) in Councils and if such bill(s) are passed by a $\frac{3}{4}$ majority, will then be advanced to Congress to begin the legislative process. All laws must pass a Constitutionality test and must balance Liberty with equity and justice.

Chapter 8: Debt Gone & Banking

We are a nation BUILT ON DEBT and that is NO EXAGGERATION. It wasn't that way before the MONOPOLISTS stole our original map, but it is now; and they want it to stay this way. Why? Because, they're MONOPOLISTS, their greatest goal is to gain control of everything and everyone. Being in debt is the quickest way to be subjugated. The subjects become legally obligated to pay back the debt with interest. Debt is a form of bondage, which is a form of slavery.

As discussed in previous chapters, We the People are in permanent debt and in permanent subjugation to the FEDERAL RESERVE BANK (the Beast). We owe them \$Trillions because our GOVERNMENT sold us out to a BAND OF THIEVES . We became the collateral for this HUGE debt that THEY incurred!

*The following quote-excerpts are from The Liberty Beacon website and are used for educational purposes under Fair Use permission:

<https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/when-the-united-states-became-a-corporation>

The date is February 21, 1871 and the Forty-First Congress is in session. I refer you to the "Acts of the Forty-First Congress," Section 34, Session III, chapters 61 and 62. On this date in the history of our nation, Congress passed an Act titled: "An Act To Provide A Government for the District of Columbia." This is also known as the "Act of 1871." What does this mean? Well, it means that Congress, under no constitutional authority to do so, created a separate form of government for the District of Columbia, which is a ten mile square parcel of land.

What??? How could they do that? Moreover, WHY would they do that? To explain, let's look at the circumstances of those days. The Act of 1871 was passed at a vulnerable time in America. Our nation was essentially bankrupt — weakened and financially depleted in the aftermath of the Civil War. The Civil War itself was nothing more than a calculated "front" for some pretty fancy footwork by corporate backroom players. It was a strategic maneuver by European interests (the international bankers) who were intent upon gaining a stranglehold on the neck (and the coffers) of America.

The Congress realized our country was in dire financial straits, so they cut a deal with the international bankers — (in those days, the Rothschilds of London were dipping their fingers into everyone's pie) thereby incurring a DEBT to said bankers. If we think about banks, we know they do not just lend us money out of the goodness of their hearts. A bank will not do anything for you unless it is entirely in their best interest to do so. There has to be some sort of collateral or some string attached which puts you and me (the borrower) into a subservient position. This was true back in 1871 as well. The conniving international bankers were not about to lend our floundering nation any money without some serious stipulations. So, they devised a brilliant way of getting their foot in the door of the United States (a prize they had coveted for some time, but had been unable to grasp thanks to our Founding Fathers, who despised them and held them in check), and thus, the Act of 1871 was passed.

The MONOPOLISTS gained control of our country's monetary system by exploiting a HUGE vulnerability and weakness that many people have at one time or another in their lives: the desperate need for money.

What does owing money do to a desperate borrower? In the first place, it makes you very vulnerable to unscrupulous lenders. Remember George Bailey in the Movie "It's a Wonderful Life?" He became so desperate when Uncle Billy misplaced a large sum of the "Bailey Building & Loan" depositor's money, that George was willing to go to the evil banker "Mr. Potter" to borrow it! He figured that he was the only person he could go to, who had that kind of money. When Mr. Potter saw that George Bailey only had a small insurance policy to offer as collateral, Mr. Potter said "You're worth more dead than alive." This only added more despair to George's already desperate thoughts.

In the second place it can make us do crazy things - which we would likely never do! Like when George Bailey thought that jumping into the freezing river (to take his own life) - so his family could get his life insurance money - was the only other option for getting the money he so desperately needed. When he instead jumped into the river to save "Clarence" the angel, who'd been sent to help him, he afterwards said "I wished I'd never been born." All of this desperate behavior was because of the DESPERATE NEED FOR MONEY! George couldn't see anything past his urgent need for money.

In the third place the evil Mr. Potter had been trying for years to gain control of the Bailey Building & Loan Company and George Bailey. When Mr. Potter saw the vulnerability of Uncle Billy, he took the opportunity to “keep” the money that Uncle Billy had “misplaced.” He thought that he had finally gained control of the Building and Loan Company –the last hold-out to having FULL monetary control of the town. And George’s desperation almost handed over the Full Control of the town to the evil banker Mr. Potter.

In our reality, the MONOPOLISTS created the *conditions (see The Liberty Beacon quote above and the Book quote below) that created our country’s desperate need for money which led to our GOVERNMENT handing control of our entire monetary system over to this BAND OF THIEVES . Like George Bailey, our GOVERNMENT went to the money-flush evil banker for money; but unlike George Bailey, the USA had lots of collateral. Like George Bailey, our GOVERNMENT didn’t ask their friends – the People – for help. But they secretly - without the consent of the people - borrowed money from the MONOPOLISTS in exchange for the complete monetary control of the USA. And We the People and our HARD WORK – forever became the collateral for this HUGE debt! There is NO PAY OFF DATE to this LOAN!

*Book: The Wall Street Trilogy: A History by Antony C. Sutton. Excerpts from Amazon Synopsis: Three of the most revealing studies showing how Wall Street financiers, international bankers, and corporations manipulated world affairs during the early 20th century...Professor Anthony C. Sutton presents extensive research tracing the support and financial backing of world-changing events by Wall Street including the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution, Franklin Delano Roosevelt’s presidency, Hitler’s rise to power, World War II and the beginnings of corporate socialism.

What conditions did the MONOPOLISTS create? Funding dictators; funding revolutions and conflicts which lead to WAR; which is very expensive. Who do governments turn to, to pay for WAR? Well, they typically cannot turn to themselves – most countries do not have a savings account – which, by the way, is very unwise. They must borrow money; huge amounts of it. Who typically has that kind of money to loan? Bankers. Bankers have lots of money; especially the really evil conniving BAND OF THIEVES who created the problems in the first place that lead to the desperate need for money. This is their primary goal: to loan

money to countries; to gain control of that country via their monetary system(s). “Those that control the money, CONTROL EVERYTHING.” So when the USA needed loads of money – who did they turn to? The MONOPOLISTS – the alliance with loads of money.

The people of this country, IF ASKED, would NEVER have agreed to what our GOVERNMENT did in secrecy – to put this country under PERPETUAL DEBT and give the MONOPOLISTS full control of our monetary system; especially since this “loan” or “debt” is a debt that CANNOT BE PAID OFF! You may be saying to yourself “I’ve never heard of anything like this before – this can’t be true!” Have you ever heard this phrase before: “the Full Faith and Credit of the USA?” This is their secret code language that REALLY means: “every Citizen’s hard work and taxes paid – with interest - to the MONOPOLISTS.” WE ARE THEIR COLLATERAL and the Full Faith is that we will continue to work hard to pay them back!!! Since we mostly always run a deficit (more money going out than coming in), we always have national debt. Most of the 28+ Trillion Dollars of debt our country owes – is to the MONOPOLISTS. This is great for THEM – because if we stay on this course – we WILL **NEVER** EVER – not in a million years – **ever get out of debt to them!**

Here’s another thing that the MONOPOLISTS did to increase their profit margins. We used to be on what was called “the Gold Standard”. Our money was backed up with gold. So a \$100 dollar bill was backed up by \$100 in gold. That was done away with many years ago. What we have now is called a “promise to pay” – in the form of a check, money order, a promissory note, FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE, etc. Pull out your wallet or purse right now – and take a look at your paper money. What does it say on the very top line? FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE – right? All this is – is a piece of paper – a promissory note – to pay back “debt.” Look a little further on the “FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE,” see the phrase that says: “THIS NOTE IS LEGAL TENDER FOR ALL **DEBTS**, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE.” This is called a “debt instrument.” Our monetary system is not really money – it’s an “instrument” to discharge debt – backed up by nothing but faith – faith that you will work hard and pay your taxes. And since these “notes” only discharge debt – they don’t “pay” back anything.

WE ARE CURRENTLY - FOREVER TRAPPED IN A NEVER ENDING DEBT!

THIS brings me back to the first sentence of this chapter: WE'RE A NATION BUILT ON DEBT. I'm detailing all this information here so it's

clear just how far off course we are and how terrible our situation really is; the MONOPOLISTS devised a way to create “money” by simply monetizing debt.

One way they do this is by buying Treasury Notes from member banks— a Treasury note is basically an I.O.U. signed by the GOVERNMENT, and right now THEY (We the Collateral) owe them TRILLIONS of DOLLARS.

The FEDERAL RESERVE BANK (FRB) buys all this debt, and issues payments in the form of credit, which the member banks then issue out to businesses and consumers in the form of loans. And just like that, THEY turn debt into cash, and that cash becomes someone else's debt. It doesn't take long to figure out that this scheme is NOT sustainable or ethical; it's criminal – and evil. Our fiscal policy, being controlled and directed by an autonomous PRIVATELY OWNED BANK - that has no accountability to the people it's supposed to serve—pretty much the exact opposite course that the Founders had in mind when they conceived of the original Constitutional Government; our self-government.

So HOW DO WE FIX this debt mess we're in?

Well, since our “money” is made out of thin air and just “digits” on the MONOPOLISTS' FRB computer – our debts can just be “erased” by pushing the “delete” button on that same computer! Yes, in a matter of seconds – POOF! - ALL OF OUR DEBTS - GONE!

Yes, it's JUST THAT SIMPLE!

Here's the even better part – YOU KEEP EVERYTHING YOU OWN! BUT NOW - ALL YOUR DEBTS ARE – POOF - GONE!

Think of it this way: During the COVID-19 pandemic, President Trump urged Congress to pass a stimulus bill to authorize over \$2 trillion to help the people and businesses. And, a second stimulus bill was approved at the end of 2020 for about \$1 trillion more. From where or whom do you think they'll borrow all this money (especially since our country was already around \$25 trillion in debt)? They'll borrow it from the FEDERAL RESERVE BANK! Where do you think the FEDERAL RESERVE gets it from? They just “add” digits to their computer! They know how to monetize debt! That's their business model. That's why I say it's

JUST THAT SIMPLE TO ERASE DEBT – because it’s just that simple to create debt! Because it’s not tangible money – it’s all VIRTUAL or IMAGINARY MONEY backed only by our PERCEPTION OF ITS ACTUAL VALUE!

You may have heard the term “Fiat Money”: this is the FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM “money” that we are all using, when we use their currency. The definition of Fiat Money is: Legal tender, especially paper currency, authorized by a government but not based on a physical commodity; it does not have intrinsic value or use value; it has value ONLY because a government maintains its value, or because parties engaging in exchange AGREE on its value.

It may be too big of a pill to swallow right now, but, consider the following. This practice of “total debt forgiveness” goes back thousands of years—and in recent years – has been talked about as a viable option, once again. In the Old Testament, it was referred to as a “Year of Jubilee”. The idea was this: every 50 years, all debts were forgiven. Everyone started fresh, and it’s much more practical than it sounds.

This is from a US News & World Report article on the prospect of a modern day Jubilee:

This may seem like a shocking imposition on creditors and a free ride for debtors. Yet, consider the behavioral feedback loops. In the 10th year after the last Jubilee, lenders might lend freely for a 20-year term. By the 45th year it seems likely that long-term credit would have dried up because the lenders were as aware of the coming Jubilee as the debtors. This was a self-regulating system that deleveraged itself before credit bubbles grew out of control and threatened a widespread collapse.²

The fact is that mini-jubilees happen every day at banks: much of the “bad debt” (debt which is unlikely to be paid back) held by banks is written off their books, and absorbed as a loss. Banks routinely sell their debt to third parties, usually debt collectors, who essentially buy the right to collect from you for pennies on the dollar. A bank might hold \$10,000 worth of debt and sell it to another company for \$500. The bank keeps the \$500, writes off the loss, and then the debt collector goes

² US News and World Report Blog, July 2, 2012

to work trying to get you to pay. If they get just \$1,000 of the original \$10K, they've doubled their investment. What this means is that consumer debt is being forgiven—sort of—on the lending institution's books—so, really, what would the effect of forgiving massive amounts of debt be? Here's the same US News article:

Mandatory debt forgiveness in part—a modern Jubilee—for underwater mortgages, student loans, and excessive consumer credit balances would be a tonic for the economy. Many banks would promptly fail which would be a breath of fresh air since they are de facto insolvent already. New banks could be formed readily and some of the failed banks could reemerge in the IPO market stripped of bad assets. Banking could return to its classic functions while consumers would be chastened into more prudent and sensible behavior. Labor mobility would be restored and wealth inequality would be mitigated.

Can you imagine if you no longer had any debt? You may feel that it's not fair to those you owe money to, but keep in mind your creditor's debts will be forgiven, as well. This will be great news for consumers and bad news for the Monopoly. Our whole banking system, our country MUST be restored to the Original Constitutional Government and MUST be put back on course – back in the control of the people – who it was stolen from - years ago; and WE should be the ones earning interest on our monetary system. After all, We the People own this country.

We should have a Rainy Day saving account for those emergencies that will come. We should also have a Savings Account to fund those things listed on our “contents of the treasure” list. If we, as a country, ever need to borrow again – it will be from ourselves – from the bank WE OWN - never again from those who seek to enslave us. We the People are the true authority in this country – and our monetary system MUST BE DESIGNED for OUR benefit – not for the benefit of MONOPOLISTS. THEY are thieves, robbers and villains – with no good intentions. THEY are not our friends – THEY are our enemies – and the PRIMARY REASON we have suffered as a country – for 150 years. This is why I'm presenting two amendments to be worked out at our Constitutional Convention & Court.

Proposed Amendment: Debt Forgiveness

- Within ninety days of the ratification of this amendment, a date shall be designated as “Debt Forgiveness Day”. **All debts** that are owed by any and all persons and any entities, businesses or organizations, et al; within the United States and its territories and jurisdictions, as well as all debts owed by the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, to any person and entity within the United States and its territories and jurisdictions shall be permanently and entirely forgiven. Debt Forgiveness shall not apply to child support payments ordered by the courts or otherwise agreed to between parents. Parental obligation, in this amendment, shall not constitute a “Debt.” Additionally, any debts incurred by the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, deemed eligible to be paid rather than forgiven by the Constitutional Convention & Court, shall be paid in full by the Newly formed Citizen owned Central Bank. Such payments shall not incur more debt. There shall be no lawsuit heard, nor allowed to be filed, nor any authority to any court regarding this amendment or the ramifications as the result of its implementation. There shall be no claim, nor any lawsuit that shall be valid for any reason against this amendment or anyone for the forgiveness of any debt as a result of this amendment. Everyone forgiven of debt is hereby granted full immunity to any and all liability for the debt which they have received forgiveness for on Debt Forgiveness Day.

Proposed Amendment: Creation of a True Central Bank

- The Federal Reserve Act, and all subsequent legislation modifying this Act, is hereby repealed. The FEDERAL RESERVE BANK shall be dissolved, and Congress shall make no law authorizing any private entity to direct U.S. monetary policy.
- A Central Bank, owned by the Citizens of the United States, is hereby established and funded with all assets from the defunct FEDERAL RESERVE. Management of the New Central Bank shall be done through a Council, in accordance with the methods and hierarchies spelled out in the Management of the Government Amendment (See Chapter 7: Under New Management) The New Central Bank shall receive 10% of Central tax monies collected each year, deposited into a “Savings Account” which will be used as operating capital. Per annum, the Bank will pay dividends to its owners, the United States Citizens, at 90% of the Bank’s net profit, to be paid into the U.S. Citizen’s

Retirement and Benefit's account (See Chapter 11: New Benefits and Retirement).

- Further, the Central Bank shall receive 5% of Central tax monies collected each year. These monies will be directed to the bank and placed into a "Rainy Day Fund" to be used in emergencies only. In the case where emergencies exceed the fund's capacity, those monies borrowed in excess of the funds capacity must be paid back into the fund within 2 years of withdrawal (See Chapter 9: Painless Taxation).
- The Uniform Commercial Code and its tens of thousands of statutes and fine print that regulate commerce are hereby abolished. All monetary policy, banking regulations, etc. shall be re-written in concise and easily understood English, so that banking practices are accessible and transparent to everyone.
- The word "Federal" will no longer be used, but substituted with the word "Central." For example: the re-established Constitutional Government at the national level could be referred to as the Central Government. The reason I believe that this needs to be changed: After World War II ended, the German people no longer used the word "Führer" (which means "Leader") because it was what Adolph Hitler was referred to; and the name "NAZI" was the *fascist GOVERNMENT that he enabled to be established. We are suing the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, because of what and who they are: a terrible beast (FEDERAL RESERVE) who stole our Constitutional Government and whose tyrannical reign is coming to an end. I for one, don't want to use the word "FEDERAL" in our restored Constitutional Government, because I don't want that negative connotation associated with our Free Republic, or be reminded of the old *fascist ways of our current FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.
- *Definitions of Fascism: A political movement based on a very powerful leader or monolithic state control or authoritarian corporatism that controls all industry and commerce; that suppresses opposition; controls mass media; uses fear as a motivational tool, obsessed with crime and punishment; has rampant corruption and fraudulent elections; oppressive and dictatorial (likes to give orders).

Chapter 9: Painless Taxation

If there's any one word that can turn anyone's stomach, it's "taxes." What may twist your stomach even tighter is when you realize that you are "forced" to pay them. You don't have a choice in the matter. That's right – Liberty – which means "freedom of choice" **does not exist** in our current taxation system. Does this sound "Constitutional" to you?

Here's another twist to your already aching stomach: For the first hundred years or so, the bulk of the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT'S operating expenses were financed by tariffs on foreign imports – yes – you guessed it – THERE WERE NO INCOME TAXES – in the first century after our country was formed. Can you stand another twist? Almost 50% of OUR FEDERAL TAXES each year goes to the MONOPOLISTS. Out of 3.46 trillion collected from us in FEDERAL taxes, \$378 billion went to pay the interest on our debt and 1.35 trillion was borrowed (more debt incurred) to cover the deficit (over-spending). This excludes the \$2.9 trillion debt incurred for the two stimulus packages, which would actually make it 122% in FEDERAL taxes going to the MONOPOLISTS for 2020.

Here's even one more over the top twist for you: What year did "Income taxes" begin? You guessed it – 1913! Prior to that, our country was sailing along nicely without them. Then in 1913, almost overnight, our Great Grand Parents were told that income taxes were "suddenly" necessary to keep our country moving forward. This should have been a major red flag and alert that our country was being pulled off course. But they trusted the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT – that they had their best interests at heart. The FEDERAL GOVERNMENT LIED to them. They had the MONOPOLISTS and their own self-interests at heart. Our entire lives, we have been and continue to be LIED to. The PRIMARY reason income taxes were forced upon us - was to pay the MONOPOLISTS - and to "promise perpetually" to pay them - and promise that our children and great grand children would continue to pay the huge debt we owe, owed and keep owing them.

If the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT in 1871, 1913 & 1933 had had our best interests at heart, they would have come to the people – in openness – and asked for ideas to obtain the funds they so "desperately" needed. They would have created a way to do it that was fair and proportional and honored our liberty! But instead, in the cloak of secrecy, they gave away (allowed to be stolen) our Constitutional Government –

ALL FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY – and not for the WELFARE OF THE PEOPLE. What the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT did then was nothing short of TREASON - enslaving all of us – to the MONOPOLISTS - **to a BAND OF THIEVES !**

It's true that we do need taxes to run our government and to fund programs for the benefit of the people, but what did the Founders intend with regards to collecting taxes? What was in the Constitution before 1913?

Article I, Section 2, Clause 3:

Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union, according to their respective Numbers...^[1]

Article I, Section 8, Clause 1:

The Congress shall have Power to lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts and Excises, to pay the Debts and provide for the common Defence and general Welfare of the United States; but all Duties, Imposts and Excises shall be uniform throughout the United States.

Article I, Section 9, Clause 4:

No Capitation, or other direct, Tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the Census or Enumeration herein before directed to be taken.

When you first read these Articles in the original Constitution, the intent of the Founders seems fairly clear and simple, but not too specific. I believe they left it this way for a reason. Keep in mind that the Founders did not have a lot of experience in proven "fair taxation" methods. They had been subject to the unfair taxation of Monarchies of the past. The only thing they could do was to speculate and reason amongst themselves - what would be the best and most fair way to collect taxes.

For example:

In Article I, Section 2, Clause 3: The main theme of this article focuses on "Apportionment". Apportion means to divide proportionately among a group. It means fair and equal portions divided.

Article I, Section 8, Clause 1: The main theme of this article focuses on "Uniformity". To be uniform means to be: constant, consistent, steady, invariable, unvarying, unfluctuating, unchanging, stable, static, regular, fixed, even and equal.

Article I, Section 9, Clause 4: The main theme of this article focuses on being “in Proportion”. In Proportion means all the synonyms listed above –it means “equal portions”.

It’s obvious from these Articles, in the original Constitution, that taxes were begrudgingly accepted as a fact of life, and the Founders wanted to take great care in collecting them fairly, responsibly and easily. It is also apparent that taxation was supposed to be simple. It is clear that the idea behind taxation was one of fair, equal, uniform and proportionally balanced, with Citizens contributing what was appropriate for their circumstances. It’s a recurring theme in the original Constitution, checks and balances, and the Founders thought that opposing priorities would have to find middle ground in order for the government to operate.

Our first Secretary of the Treasury, Alexander Hamilton, under George Washington, authored most of the monetary policies of his administration. He wrote extensively about taxes, composing seven essays—Federalist Numbers 30 through 36—detailing their vision.

With respect to direct taxes, Hamilton argued several points such as; “equitable sharing of the burden,” “safeguards against undue proportions,” “industry and professionals—that would act as natural arbiters, choosing one side or the other as appropriate and ensuring a balance of revenue sources.”

In Hamilton’s talk of fairness, he doesn’t put forth the idea that *everyone* had to contribute in equal amounts. There’s no talk of collecting revenue from homesteaders and individuals; mostly the conversation is around taxing things like property and industry, and for the first 100+ years thereafter taxes were collected from industry AND from tariffs. There were NO INCOME TAXES.

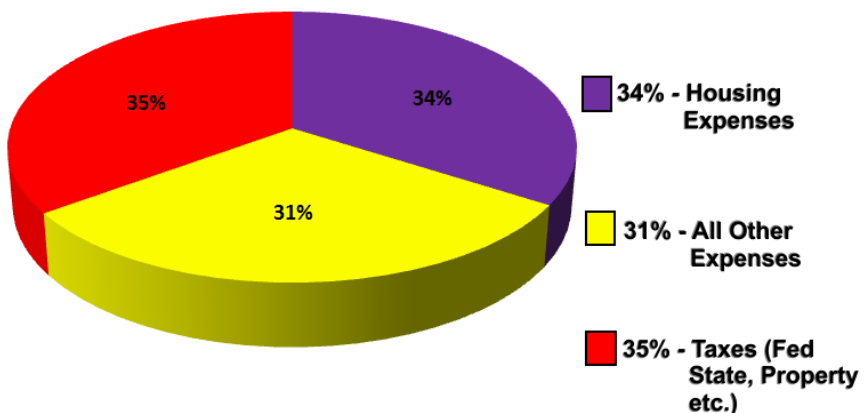
The Founders really did not know the best methods for taxation, but they hoped and trusted that through trial and error, the inherent checks and balances of our system would keep things fair and guide future administrations and congresses to form the best taxation methods. But we know from experience that this has not happened.

Since the original Constitution was drafted, we have drifted very far from the Founder’s intent. Since 1913, those we’ve elected continue to keep us distracted, fearful and confused; by threats of levying our assets,

possible jail time, public trials for “tax evaders” – if we DON’T PAY OUR TAXES! Every year they generate more tax codes; and increase our burdens by adding more and more pages to a complex web of unfair, unequal, inconsistent AND FORCED taxation system. There are over 74,000 pages in our current tax code; which manipulates or impels us to hire accountants to do our taxes – so we don’t overlook something – and get ourselves in trouble with the IRS. Our candidates and elected officials promise change - but NOTHING EVER gets fixed - nor will it ever - as long as we keep feeding the beast (the FEDERAL RESERVE). If the last hundred PLUS years of our tax experience has taught us anything, it’s what NOT to do. Our Founders wanted a fair and equal taxation system that would not put undue burdens upon the people, and yet here we are, **heavily burdened**.

The following chart shows the current average yearly expenses in this country for the average household. You may look at the chart and say “I don’t pay a 35% tax rate.” The number that I’ve put in there represents ALL of the taxes that we pay on average. The average FEDERAL income tax rate is 21%, FICA is 7.5%, (your employer pays an additional 7.5% for you as well); then we have to factor in state income taxes, sales taxes, property taxes, other taxes, fees, assessments etc. etc. etc. The overall average that we pay out yearly, for taxes, from the money that we earn, is 35%.

Current Average Household Yearly Expense Chart

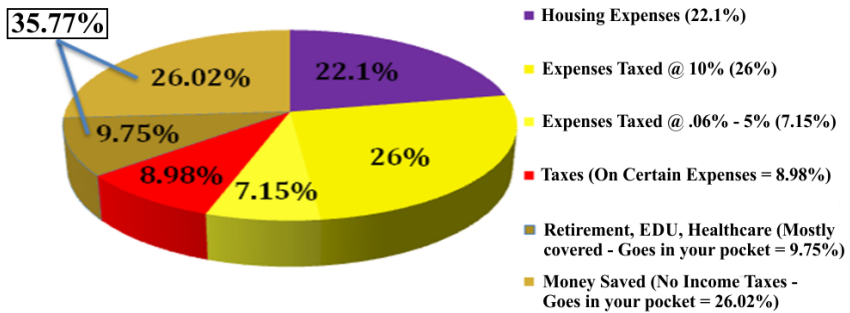


I think most of us would agree that we need taxes to fund our government, and the things we want from our government; but paying over ONE THIRD of our income to a government that has its own best interests at heart and has enslaved us to the MONOPOLISTS is adding insult to injury. It's also unconstitutional – and goes against what the Founders envisioned – which is balancing liberty – “freedom of choice” with taxation to take care of the governance, defense and welfare of the people.

So with the Founder's intent in mind, I've been inspired to design a new tax system based on fairness, equality and uniformity - proportionally balanced with no compromise to our liberties. With this new taxation system you pay taxes based on your choices; WHEN YOU CHOOSE to purchase a product or service. In the chart below you'll notice how this new taxation system will fulfill many of the things listed on our “contents of the treasure” list in Chapter 1 of this book. In the chart you'll see that because we've created a social safety net that covers your healthcare, your retirement, and most college tuition, it will save you a lot of money. There are no more FICA payments; the New Central Government will send you a monthly payment for healthcare and most students will be able to get their college tuition paid, in our newly designed system. Also, you will no longer pay income taxes, property taxes, fees or assessments. **There will be NO MORE forced taxation!**

It's truly a tax system that decreases your tax burden to a fraction of what you now pay. You'll see from the next chart - that with this New Taxation System - the average taxes the average household will pay are about 8.98% of their total income - but - because your healthcare, your retirement, and most college tuition is paid for by our New Central Bank – this extra money goes into your pocket, not the government's. And the difference between the 35% average taxes you used to pay – minus the 8.98% estimated average taxes in our new system = 26.02% will go into your pocket. Overall 26.02% + 9.75% (Retirement, EDU, Healthcare) = 35.77% goes into your pocket, not the government's. With this New Taxation System, you'll pay an average of 8.98% (instead of 35%) in taxes, but IT WILL SEEM LIKE you're paying NO TAXES AT ALL – because you now get to keep 35.77% more of YOUR INCOME – which is about what the average household is currently paying in TOTAL taxes.

Average Household Yearly Expense Chart With Our New Taxation System



One side of our new taxation system that I'm proposing (taxing of products and services) will generate and fund about 1.4 Trillion Dollars of our country's new yearly budget.

The other more amazing side of the new taxation system that I'm proposing is that once we get rid of the MONOPOLISTS and their FEDERAL CORPORATION masquerading as our government and restore and update our Constitutional Government, we'll create a new Central Bank. Guess who the owners of the new Central Bank are? You guessed it – the people of this country – are the owners of the new Central Bank. And guess what owners of a bank receive – especially the bank that is in control of the entire monetary system of the country?

They get the fees charged for the trading of currency, the fees charged for the trading of securities (stocks, bonds, mutual funds etc.) and the interest made off of loaning money to banks. Your bank – currently borrows money from the FEDERAL RESERVE (Wholesaler). The FEDERAL RESERVE “marks-up” or “charges interest” for this money borrowed. Your bank (Dealer) turns around and “marks-up” or “charges interest” to you – for borrowing money from them. We the People – own of this country – we should own the Central Bank – and we should receive the benefits from that ownership. And when we do create our new Central Bank – we will fund about most of our new annual budget – from the money we make as owners of the Central Bank. And ALL those benefits will go back to us, back to the people – to fund many of the things we've wanted from our government, our entire lives. If you refer to **Chapter 1** – you will see again everything on that list.

By taking the emphasis off income and placing it on spending (expenses), corporations and the wealthy—those that naturally exert more economic activity—will also pay more in taxes. Those that exert less activity due to lower spending power will pay less in taxes. The corresponding proportion of taxation will be to the degree in which a person or entity chooses to spend their money or grow their money. Taxation in this way - will become relative to each situation and it will be when you CHOOSE to spend YOUR money.

Can you imagine the increase in wealth to everyone in this country if they pay no income taxes, property taxes, Social Security and Medicare taxes, capital gains taxes, and all the various governmental fees, charges, assessments? Not to mention, in the previous chapter we talked about ALL your current debts GONE in one day! Just imagine the instant boost to your personal economy. Just image the boost to our country's economy!

In this new system of taxation, you keep everything you earn. You won't pay any Social Security but you will get increased retirement benefits—each and every Citizen's retirement benefit will increase to \$3,000 per month (see Chapter 11: New Benefits and Retirement). And furthermore, each and every Citizen, young and old, will receive a health debit card into which \$300 is deposited each month and goes towards paying for health care expenses—including insurance premiums (see Chapter 10: Free Healthcare? Yes Please).

When you add in my proposed state matching percentage to the Central sales taxes, the Total Taxes that will be paid by any US Citizen will be under 10% sales tax, but, THAT IS ONLY ON WHAT YOU SPEND. There will be ZERO paid in income taxes; ZERO paid in property taxes; ZERO paid in governmental fees, charges, and assessments; ZERO paid to Social Security; ZERO paid to Medicare/Medicaid. And this 10% only applies to certain products/services; the percentage is often far less on large purchases, like real estate, and fractions of pennies on the dollar for securities and currency trading.

As shown in the **“Average Household Yearly Expense Chart With Our New Taxation System”** above - the average person will pay only about 8.98% in taxes per year.

Proposed Amendment: Fair Taxation

- **Section 1.** The 16th amendment of the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT’S CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA is hereby repealed. The current tax code of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA is hereby abolished in its entirety. The INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE is hereby dissolved. All other forms of taxation, including but not limited to property taxes, fees, charges, assessments are prohibited, except those listed in Section 3 of this amendment. Increases in the percentages listed in Section 3 of this amendment are prohibited except by amendment to the original Constitution.
- **Section 2.** A simple Central Sales Tax commission is hereby authorized to be established within 30 days of the ratification of this amendment. Its function is to collect sales, service, consumption, traded securities, and currency tax (Sales Tax). Sales Tax shall become due and paid monthly upon ratification of this amendment by all sellers of the services, investments and products listed in Section 3 of this amendment for the first 24 months, but thereafter shall become due and paid quarterly. Any form of Tax shall not be imposed or legislated other than those listed in this or future amendments to the original Constitution.
- Each State and Territory of these United States, respectively, shall establish a “Sales Tax Commission” to collect sales, service, consumption, traded securities, and currency tax (Sales Tax) and base its Sales Tax off of and not to exceed the percentages shown in Section 3 of this amendment. There shall be one (1) exception to this tax model: Revenue generated from interest paid to the new Central Bank shall not be applicable to the State(s) Tax Commissions, and shall be reserved only for the Central Government.
- **Section 3.** The following shall be the schedule of tax rates, and shall be the only taxes collected by the Central and State Governments **that are permitted by law.**

Rate	Revenue Type
5%	Consumer Goods and Services (Sales Tax)

2.5%	Existing (Already Built) Real Estate Sales Tax – Residential and Commercial
5%	Internet Sales
.33% (one-third of a penny per dollar traded)	Currency and Securities Trading
2%	Central Bank - interest earned on whole-sale monetary loans

- **Section 4.** Central and State(s) Sales tax shall be used for Central and State(s) budget purposes only, respectively.
- Central Sales Tax shall be the sole means of revenue to pay for the Central Government budget.
- State Sales Tax shall be the sole means of revenue to pay for the State(s) budgets.
- The President, Congress and the Senate shall pass a balanced budget for the forthcoming year by no later than October 1st of the current year. Financial penalties in the amount of 1% of annual salary per day per person—including the President, Vice President, Secretary of State, and each member of both houses of congress—shall be levied and garnished from their paychecks until a balanced budget is passed. In the event that a budget has not passed after 100 days, a Special Convention shall immediately be scheduled on the 101st day and all of these persons listed above shall be removed from their office and replaced with newly elected persons, according to and by the rules of the “Constitutional Convention” and by the election of the people. See Article V of the original Constitution regarding “Convention of the States”
- The designation and legal status of “Nonprofit Organization” is hereby eliminated. There shall be no such designation legally. Every organization, including any other previously known or legally designated “Nonprofit” organization will pay State and Central sales tax as described in this amendment, with the exception of the two groups listed below.

- There shall be only two (2) Sales Tax exempt entities granted legal “Sales Tax exempt” status: (1) The United States Central Government. (2) Each respective State Government(s).

Let’s take a quick look (below) at what our country’s current budget/spending looks like.

Current FEDERAL GOVERNMENT Budget/Spending

\$1.00 Trillion	Social Security
\$.64 Trillion	Medicare
\$.41 Trillion	Medicaid
\$.68 Trillion	Defense
\$.64 Trillion	Unemployment, Fed/Military retirement, & other programs
\$.66 Trillion	Transportation, VA, Health, Housing
\$.38 Trillion	Interest on our Debt
\$4.40 Trillion	Total FEDERAL GOVT Spending:
\$3.46 Trillion	FEDERAL Income (How much we bring in)³
\$.41 Trillion	Additional Borrowed
- 1.35 Trillion	FEDERAL Deficit (How much we’re over-spending) <i>Does not include \$2.9 trillion debt incurred for the two stimulus packages in 2020.</i>

As you can see from this chart, our current budget/spending and what they actually collect from us in taxes does not cover what they’re spending. It’s VERY UPSETTING that We the People pay an average of

³ Sourced from wikipedia.org/wiki/Government_spending_in_the_United_States

35% of our income every year into our country's budget – and still the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT cannot make ends meet. They're over-spending by at least 1 Trillion dollars every year. The MOST UPSETTING part is that almost 50% of the money we pay in FEDERAL Income Taxes GOES TO the MONOPOLISTS!

Now, let's see what our newly designed tax system can do for us:

**New Taxation System - Central Government Budget
(Based on spending, consumption: sales/service tax)**

Projected Income/Revenue			
Total Tax Collected (in Trillions)	Tax Rate	Total Dollar Value	Transaction Type
\$.85	5%	\$17 Trillion	Total Goods and Services Purchased ⁴ (GDP minus Government spending and Real Estate sales) ⁵
\$0.028	2.5%	\$1.13 Trillion	Residential ⁶ & Commercial Real Estate sales ⁷
\$0.043	5%	\$861 Billion	Internet sales ⁸
\$0.452	.33%	\$137 Trillion	Securities Traded ⁹

⁴ [The U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis](#) U.S. GDP for 2019 at \$21.43 Trillion

⁵ Methodology for determining GDP: [bea.gov](#) and [slideshare.net/dadamimi/gross-domestic-product-6685416](#)

⁶ [National Association of REALTORS®](#)

⁷ [National Association of REALTORS®](#)

⁸ [DigitalCommerce360](#) 2020 U.S. Internet Sales

⁹ [Statista: Market & Consumer Data](#)

\$5.6	.33%	\$1.7 Quad-rillion	Currencies Traded ¹⁰
\$0.2	2%	\$10 Trillion (Conservative Number)	Central Bank ¹¹
\$7.173 Trillion		Total Income	

Projected Expenses

Cost	Expenditure
	Pensions- See New Programs / Benefits & Retirement
	Health Care- See New Programs / Health Care Debit Card
	Education- See <i>Chapter 14: Education - Back to the States</i>
\$.87 Trillion	Defense-
	Welfare- See New Programs / Benefits & Retirement
\$.06 Trillion	Protection
\$.10476 Trillion	Transportation
\$.03 Trillion	General Government
\$.09 Trillion	Other Spending
	Interest on our Debt- See <i>Chapter 8:</i>

¹⁰ [Foreign Exchange Market page at wikipedia.org](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Foreign_exchange_market)

¹¹ [Statista: Market & Consumer Data](https://www.statista.com/topics/1000/consumer-data/)

	<i>Debt Gone & Banking</i>
New Programs - Expenses	
\$2.340 Trillion	<i>Benefits & Retirement (See Chapter 11)</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Current average Social Security benefit: \$1,383 per month (\$16,596 per year)¹² • 65 million beneficiaries • New Monthly Benefit: \$3,000 per month (\$36,000 per year)
\$0.480 Trillion	Benefits & Retirement / College Student Scholarships & Loans <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Scholarships: Each qualified student shall receive \$24,000 per year to be used for tuition and expenses for College or Trade School. • Loans: Access to benefits. See <i>Chapter 11</i> for details.
\$.782 Trillion	Benefits & Retirement / Federal Employees
\$1.192 Trillion	<i>Health Care Debit Card (See Chapter 11)</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 331million people¹³ • \$3,600 per year
\$.359 Trillion	<i>Rainy Day fund 5%¹⁴</i>

¹² [Sourced from the Social Security Administration website](#)

¹³ [Population as reported on United States Census Bureau](#)

¹⁴ See Page 95 previously: Projected Income/Revenue

\$.718 Trillion	<i>Savings Account 10% - for the United States</i>
\$.14033 Trillion	<i>NASA</i>
\$.09623 Trillion	<i>Science, Research & Development - for the betterment of all people</i>
\$.00523 Trillion	<i>Council Expenses (Travel/Lodging for Citizen Participants. See Chapter 7: Un- der New Management)</i>
	Reductions to Expenses
(\$.0775 Trillion)	<i>Military Bases</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Implementation of charging coun-tries to pay the bill for our base(s) and protection in their country. • Reduction of fraud, waste and abuse. • Current spending \$155 billion / 50% Savings estimate.
(\$.025 Trillion)	Foreign Aid¹⁵ <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Countries that sympathize with or aid terrorism shall not be given foreign aid. • Countries with real imminent hu-manitarian needs shall be helped. • Foreign aid shall be given on a temporary basis to assist the peo-ple of the country to stabilize, but permanent aid or “enabling” a wel-fare state shall be forbidden.

¹⁵ [United States Foreign Aid page at wikipedia.org](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Foreign_Aid)

	<ul style="list-style-type: none">Foreign aid currently spent about \$ 50 billion / 50% Savings
(\$0.00272 Trillion)	Prison Amendment (See Chapter 12: ReMapped Prison Heading) <ul style="list-style-type: none">Savings from Prisoner Work Program (to pay for incarceration)
(\$0.583 Trillion)	Elimination of Waste/Fraud/Abuse¹⁶
\$6.579 Trillion	Total Projected Expenses

Net Effect = Under Budget!

This budget is a 6.58 Trillion Dollar Budget - almost double what we’re currently collecting in taxes - in our current taxation system. In this current system “We CAN’T have our cake and eat it too” or in other words “We can’t have all those things listed on Our List without SACRIFICING AN **ADDITIONAL** 28.5% + of our income”. WE would have to SACRIFICE A TOTAL OF 63.5% + of OUR INCOME to have what is listed on our “contents of the treasure” list under our current taxation system. This is why I continue to say that we’re forever trapped in the MONOPOLISTS’ debt trap. **It doesn’t matter who gets into office – what promises they make – we will NEVER EVER be able to have those things we want – those things on our “contents of the treasure” list - AS LONG as we stay on this course and heading following the Map of Thieves.**

But if we remove the MONOPOLISTS and their FEDERAL CORPORATION GOVERNMENT (masquerading as our Government) and restore our original Constitution and our Constitutional Government by HOLDING a Constitutional Convention & Court - WE CAN implement this new Amendment. And with our newly designed taxation system and our new Central Bank “We CAN have our cake and eat it too” or in other words “We CAN have all those things listed on our list because we’re sacrificing

¹⁶ [According to the Heritage Foundation](#)

the MONOPOLISTS and the Map they used to secretly steal our original Map.”

With this new taxation system, everything on our list is paid for - without the need for borrowing. The USA, with this budget, will finally have a Rainy Day Fund and a Savings Account. We the People will pay a fraction of the taxes we used to pay; in fact WE’LL GAIN 35.77% on average - of our INCOME BACK! WE’LL FINALLY have those HUGE benefits, retirement and social safety nets WE ALL WANT – without ANY SACRIFICE to our Liberty; in fact OUR LIBERTY will be RESTORED and ENHANCED. This is a WIN-WIN scenario for EVERYONE – except the **MONOPOLISTS and their co-conspirators.**

How does it make you feel knowing that a BAND OF THIEVES are getting rich off of YOU EACH AND EVERY YEAR and THEY STOLE your Constitutional Government and supplanted it with a FEDERAL CORPORATION GOVERNMENT?

Please Note: The numbers I’ve laid out above are not exact (but they’re close enough) - especially because of this COVID-19 “Pandemic” that’s destroyed much of our economy (and many of our personal economies). It’s causing mass borrowing (from the MONOPOLISTS) by the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT to try to prop it up. The main point of this chapter – is that our problems can be fixed. We can have any kind of “monetary” or “taxation” system we want. The possibilities are endless if we remove the problem = the “MONOPOLISTS”. We the People are the true authority and the true government of this country! We can do whatever we collectively agree to do. It’s time to remind the world that we are a Constitutional Republic – where Liberty rules! We are NOT a monarchy (or oligarchy) where a small elite rule!

Chapter 10: Free Health Care? Yes Please!

In my other book; *“The Trojan Virus: The Cause & Cure for Most Disease Exposed”*, I talk about the serious health crisis we have in this world, begun by the MONOPOLISTS over 100 years ago and exacerbated by them ever since. In this chapter, I’ll focus a bit more in the direction of our “Healthcare” system, which must be completed revamped and how we can make it virtually free to every Citizen in this country.

The debate between those who say “it’s the government’s responsibility to provide free or very low cost healthcare to its Citizens” and others who say “it’s the free market that’s better suited to handle this issue,” continues on in the background of this “pandemic.” The two sides can’t seem to agree, and for a good reason: they’re both right.

A “Healthcare” system, as we call it today, didn’t exist in the 18th century, so our Founding Fathers didn’t specifically address this issue of our modern era. They were, however, very concerned about the people’s welfare. The Constitution’s preamble is explicit in the intent to “promote the general welfare.” The Founders weren’t content to just ensure the general welfare; they wanted to PROMOTE IT. It’s clear that they wrote this phrase in the Constitution for a reason; they were very concerned about the people’s welfare.

Thomas Jefferson wrote in the Declaration of Independence: “in accordance with the laws of nature and nature’s God”—a direct nod to the philosophy of natural law, part of which is rooted in the idea of equitable competition. In nature, species can and will compete for resources like food, but they don’t OVER-COMPETE, they don’t act in ways that prevent their competitors from being able to act to the best of their abilities. The Sherman Antitrust Act of 1890 is a prime example of this philosophy in practice, as it gave the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT powers to prevent anti-competitive behaviors of business monopolies. It’s ironic, because the AMA (American Medical Association) is a direct violation of this Sherman Antitrust Act of 1890. It’s also very ironic that the MONOPOLISTS we talk about throughout this book create laws like this one, which “seem” to promote a free competitive market, but in reality “legally” enforce less competition for themselves. John D. Rockefeller said “competition is a sin”. What he really meant is any competition to his monopoly is a sin. In a true free market, competition is good for everyone, and that

includes the healthcare system and the healthcare insurance industries. So how do we balance these two sides?

We've already shown, in the previous chapter, how we can "pay" for our new social safety net which includes money for healthcare; but let's look a little deeper into our current problem and the way we can reduce the costs – so that the \$300 per month/per person can and will cover ALL THE COSTS of EACH CITIZEN 'S HEALTH CARE.

The first and biggest part of the problem is that a "Trade Organization," the American Medical Association (AMA), has been allowed to be the only "authorized" system (monopoly) of Healthcare in this country.

The second part of the problem with our health care system is that our politicians have written laws that force us to pay for it (Obama Care). Thankfully this has since been rescinded; but passing laws that FORCE you to buy ANYTHING, including health insurance is anti-liberty; it's unconstitutional (by the original Constitution's standards) because it takes away your freedom of choice. And attempting to FORCE you to pay a fine if you don't buy it and putting the IRS as the enforcer and collector – is a "fascist dictatorship" rather than a "land of liberty."

The third part of the problem is also "indirectly" a matter of "force" vs. liberty. With HUGE amounts of money behind them, the AMA (American Medical Association), CDC (Centers for Disease Control), Big Pharma (Drug Industry), and the Insurance Industry hire lobbyists' that are continually "buying influence" from our lawmakers. When they "purchase influence" from these "lawmakers", the "lawmakers" push "their" agenda and an "unfair advantage" is created - over and above any other agenda or competitor. If a government agency is working against the competition to the AMA, CDC, Big Pharma and the Insurance Industry – it's actually participating in anticompetitive behavior which is "Legal" and constitutional in a FEDERAL CORPORATION GOVERNMENT masquerading as our government, but completely illegal and unconstitutional in our original Constitutional Government.

This "favoring" is purchased (lobbying and campaign contributions) by the big money special interests and it creates "unfair advantage." It also limits your choices. For example – if you and your family decide that instead of following your Doctor's (allopathic) advice of having cancer removed from your child's body and instead chose to go the "naturo-

pathic” route; what do you think might happen? In the case of many people – a FEDERAL GOVERNMENT agency like “Child Services” would step in and you would be “forced” to have the Allopathic practitioner’s typically prescribed surgery, radiation and chemotherapy, etc.

The Allopathic system of “medicine” has far more money than the Naturopathic system. It’s able to “buy” far more “favors” and exerts far more influence over our decisions. The result is that the Naturopathic way has become almost “taboo” or “quackery”. It’s to a point, for example – that if you don’t get your Flu Vaccine every year – you’re frowned upon – and in some cases – like in public schools - you are “coerced” into having your child “immunized” or “vaccinated” or you may suffer the consequences. Every year the AMA, CDC and Big Pharma makes hundreds of billions of dollars off of Flu Vaccinations and they have the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT and their puppet media “pushing,” “promoting,” “propagandizing” and ramming their “system” and their “agenda” down our collective throats.

I’ve never had a Flu Vaccination – and I rarely get the Flu – maybe once in the last 10 years and it only lasted about 1 week. Yet there are many people I know that get the Flu Vaccination each year and they still get the Flu. In some cases, I’ve seen people that are a month into their Flu and still can’t kick it – then they have to go to their Doctor to get additional and stronger medications to get well. I had a friend tell me that he’d received his yearly “flu shot” for the last 4 years and had got the Flu every year for the last 4 years. The question I’m raising here is for all the news, propaganda and the promoting of Flu Shots as preventing the Flu – is it really preventing the Flu? Are we really getting better or are the drug companies creating a multi-billion dollar annual revenue stream? Are the drug companies manufacturing an annual mini-pandemic to capitalize on? The answer is yes! But now they’ve kicked it into a full throttle hyped up - full blown “pandemic.” Our government has approved billion of dollars to create a “vaccine” and billions more to create another one for the “variant”. And this will go on forever now that they’ve created this perpetual new business model. This is the new normal. That’s what they keep telling us. This is only a fraction of the \$Billions they’ll make once the “vaccine” is injected into billions of people; just wait until the side effects kick in! They’ve created the biggest “Sick Care” empire of all time.

There is another aspect that is a very dangerous thing that NO-ONE brings up in the mainstream media. These man-made concoctions (vaccines) are unnatural. They are contrived by conspiring men to manipulate your DNA. In other words those that receive the vaccine become Genetically Modified Organics (GMO's). Did you agree to this? Or did you believe the "science" or felt coerced or pushed into taking this unapproved experimental vaccine because of the fear and intimidation by the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, the MSM and their so-called "Health Departments?"

This COVID-19 Pandemic is the perfect example of "RACKETEERING". The definitions of "Racketeering" are: Organized crime, by anyone, using fraud, coercion, intimidation and illegal scheming to extort and to profit thereby. The MONOPOLISTS and their FEDERAL GOVERNMENT have conspired, contrived to create a problem in the first place and then offer a solution in the second place. This is "Racketeering".

Anthony Fauci, the CDC and others "own" ie: have "patented" certain Coronavirus'. They also own; have patented the vaccines to "treat" certain Coronavirus'. Do you see the problem here? First: It's not "legal" to patent a natural organism!!! Conclusion: the Coronavirus is not natural; it's man-made. Second: It's now "legal" to create and patent a virus that can injure and kill people??? Third: its "legal" to engineer a pandemic and have the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT pay \$Billions to the CDC to create a "vaccine" then coerce (extort) people into receiving it??? Fourth: The so-called "cure", the vaccine, is worse than the virus; it alters our immune system (via mRNA) and turns people into Genetically Modified Organics with suppressed immune systems forever dependent upon the very system that's altered their DNA; forever dependent on the next vaccine to take care of the next "variant".

This "racketeering" scheme is EVIL!!! It's unleashing catastrophic health consequences upon the entire world. This is Psychopathic and Sociopathic behavior – which must be STOPPED NOW!!!

[Robert F Kennedy said](#) "Don't take a COVID-19 vaccine under any circumstances... mRNA directly alters the genetic material of those who receive it, much like what happens when "scientists" genetically engineer (GMO) food crops...not since the Holocaust has something so evil been foisted on the world in the name of "public health." COVID-19 vac-

cines are not only unsafe, but they represent a “crime against humanity that has never been committed in such a significant way in history.”

I have a lot more to say and many more facts to present to you about this subject in my book: *The Trojan Virus: The Cause & Cure for Most Disease Exposed*). As a footnote to my book: Prior to the mRNA experimental vaccine, my book used to be called *The Trojan Virus: The Cause & Cure for All Disease Exposed*.

Shifting gears; as far as injury or surgery, there’s no finer medical system in the world than the USA; but in terms of “wellness” or keeping you “well” there’s a HUGE amount of improvement that’s needed in allopathic treatments and you should NOT be forced or limited in YOUR CHOICE of Medical treatments. The original Constitution was written to guarantee your “Liberty.” Liberty means “freedom of choice” or “free will.” We have a government that is encouraging, allowing and participating in “anticompetitive behaviors,” suppressing competition and has made it “illegal” to diagnose or prescribe a remedy unless you’re in the “Allopathic” Medical System (AMA, CDC, Big Pharma). This is just more proof that we are not under the original Constitution or under a Constitutional Government!

This encouragement of anticompetitive behaviors and suppressing competition is happening all around us and has been for over one hundred years. Allopathic medicine does not like competition. John D Rockefeller funded and “owned” the American Medical Association. He ensured that the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT passed laws that ensured that they are the only game in town.

Allopathic medicine continues in their 100+ year tradition of contributing to (buying) our “lawmaker’s” campaigns. For years, Cannabis (Marijuana) was banned. It’s still illegal under Federal law – but because enough people complained – many states have ignored the ban, legalized it and others have legalized it under “medical use.” Those states where it’s legal under “medical use,” are regulated by “Allopathic” doctors and guess who profits thereby? Allopathic medicine!

Allopathic medicine stands to lose hundreds of billions of dollars – if they had to compete with the naturopathic industry! Natural products

are abundant and very inexpensive. What would happen to the drug or vaccine industries if they had to “compete” with natural products that are a fraction of the cost and did a better job? This is supposed to be how a free market works; if you have a better product for less, it benefits you and your customers!

In our FEDERAL GOVERNMENT society today, you can’t patent a natural product. So Drug companies have an over-incentive to produce synthetic derivatives (drugs) that they can patent. If there’s a natural element discovered that does the same job – it can’t be patented – and the drug company does not want competition, especially when it costs them billions of dollars to create, patent and market a drug. Their incentive is to protect their patent – at all costs. They can’t afford to have a natural product compete with them or they’ll lose money. They’ve learned to take unfair advantage; to buy government officials – and have them suppress or eliminate through “laws” the competition’s natural products/services.

Prime Example:

[The FTC criminalizes nutritional advice about vitamin D and zinc “preventing COVID-19”](#)

Can you even image this kind of arrogance?

Another example of “indirect force” “over-competition” and “influence buying” causing limited choice is - seeds. Monsanto (Bayer) has “patented” a genetically modified seed that has a “one” time use only. It’s been touted and pushed as an answer to feeding more people with its ability to resist pests and pesticides – thus enhancing crop yields. But what they don’t tell you is that they’re trying to corner the seed market – the whole world’s seed market – with a patented seed. In other words, they’ve developed a seed that can’t reproduce more seeds, so the farmers have to buy more seeds each year. This puts huge pressure on farmers to buy these seeds because they get a better crop yield – they lose fewer crops and make more money. Natural un-modified seeds are able to ensure multiple seasons of crops from just one seed, and are naturally balanced to work with nature.

This practice of genetically modifying seeds will pretty much ensure that Monsanto (Bayer) will become one of the few, if not the only seed

supplier in the world. This is “over-competition” at its worst. What are the ramifications of a “one-time” only seed? What will it do to the balance of ecology in the insect world? What will it do to the crops of the world? This could bring upon us plagues and blights that we can’t possibly know – at this early stage. We’re starting to see the ramifications with the honey bee population starting to die off. Is this an effect of too many pesticides? What would happen if we don’t have bees to pollinate plants? What are the human health side-effects of genetically modified seeds (We’re beginning to witness)? What are the effects of the pesticides and herbicides that are sprayed on our crops?

Some of the effects are known. The following excerpts are from an article written by Melissa Diane Smith in the Natural Grocers October 2017 edition of good4u Health Hotline Magazine. [Quote] “Independent research is finding troubling links between glyphosate (an active ingredient in Monsanto’s (Bayer) weed killer Roundup –an herbicide) and a growing number of diseases, including cancer...Glyphosate herbicide isn’t just sprayed on crops – it is absorbed by plants and becomes systemic...FDA-registered laboratory food testing has found extremely high levels of glyphosate in some of America’s most iconic food products...In 2015, leading cancer experts from the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC), the research arm of the World Health Organization, assessed evidence from human, animal, and cell studies and declared glyphosate a *probable human carcinogen*...In a 2014 study, scientists found that chronically ill humans had significantly higher glyphosate residues in urine than healthy humans. Researchers believe glyphosate may damage health in a number of ways. First it may act as a hormone, or endocrine disruptor, a chemical that interferes with the normal functioning of the endocrine system...Epidemiological studies have linked endocrine disruptors to reproductive changes, neuro-behavioral and neuro-developmental changes, metabolic syndrome, bone disorders, immune disorders and cancers in humans. Animal studies have also linked them to infertility, asthma, learning and behavioral problems, early puberty, obesity and Parkinson’s’ disease...tumors, reproductive problems, birth defects, and kidney and liver damage”. [End Quote]

We do know that the ramifications of other over-competitive behaviors and methods. For example; to save money and “enhance their yield”, cattle in some countries of Europe were fed cannibalized food. The effect was Mad Cow Disease. Another example: The ramifications of eating meats from cattle and poultry that were injected with antibiotics were

“Super Bugs” emerged; resistant to antibiotics. The effect is when we get sick – the antibiotics have very little ability to kill the Super Bugs that are causing our sickness.

How are we being forced? We’re forced to choose to eat the most available food - in our general food/restaurant market – food that’s been grown from these genetically modified seeds. You have to be extremely careful nowadays to get seeds or foods that have NOT been genetically modified. This is another case of “unfair advantage”; over-competition and buying the influence of government officials; to have them promote their methods/products, suppress information/competition or eliminate the competition.

The third part of the problem is that most of the allopathic methods are geared to treat the symptoms of people who are sick. It’s not currently designed to keep you well. Do they make money when you’re well? No! So where’s the incentive to keep you well if they don’t make any money off you when you’re well? In China, many years ago Doctors were paid to keep you well. Their system was based around keeping you well. Doctors didn’t get paid if you were sick. So the incentives were to find all kinds of solutions to keeping you well. In our current allopathic system, the incentives are designed around keeping you coming back for more products and services. There’s no money being made - if you’re not buying their products and services. Another example – there’s HUGE money in “research”. What happens if they actually find a “cure”? The research facility loses their funding and people lose their jobs. The money and the incentives in research are to continue to get funding. Where’s the incentive in actually finding a cure? There’s not a lot of money in finding “cures”, but there’s TONS of money in “research” and in continually treating “symptoms!”

One of my favorite quotes on this subject is: ***"A society that keeps cures a secret so they can continue to sell medication for huge profits is not a real society but a huge mental asylum."***
– Dr. Sebi.

The fourth part of the problem is that insurance companies typically only pay for “allopathic” health care. This forces most people to stay in the “allopathic” system; it limits your choices. Also, insurance is “generally” the only way that we pay for healthcare. Unless you’re super rich and can afford to pay cash – insurance is the typical way that we pay for

our health care. Another problem is that insurance is a middleman; a middleman that has to pay out when you're sick or injured; and makes a lot more money, in many cases, when you're well. Practitioner's wanting to treat your sickness and insurance company wanting you well are always in conflict. When more insurance is used the insurance company is forced to either reduce the practitioner's fees/service costs; or they must increase their customer's premiums, raise deductibles or limit your choices. This middleman also takes their "share" (their profit) out of your premium; an average of 5% - this amounts to BILLIONS of DOLLARS per year that could better utilized and put into your healthcare, instead of into their pockets.

An Example of "Government" Anti-Competitive Behavior increasing Insurance Industry profits and limiting your choices:

Medicare Guidelines: Section 2251.3:

"Maintenance Therapy: Chiropractic maintenance therapy is not medically reasonable or necessary and is not payable under the Medicare program. Maintenance therapy include services that seek to prevent disease, promote health and prolong and enhance the quality of life, or maintain or prevent deterioration of a chronic condition".

Do you see the blatant problem here? A government that actually has laws that indirectly force us to allopathic treatments; that actually relieve insurance companies of any obligation to pay for services that might actually prevent a disease or promote and prolong the quality of your life! Why would they do this? It's appears from their Medicare Guideline Section 2251.3 that the prevention of disease is not "reasonable." We must therefore surmise that there's no money in it for allopathic practitioners or for insurance companies to prevent a disease. This must also bring us to the conclusion that to continually "treat" allopathically diagnosed "symptoms" are "reasonable." This is another example of "racketeering". Create a problem, then extort people into a system that only treats the problem (but never cures it) and the only treatments that are allowed to be paid for by the Insurance companies are the one's that you own!

The biggest cure will come when we eliminate the MONOPOLISTS and their evil Map and restore the original Constitution and its good Map. This will eliminate the mass corruption; the buying and selling of

influence that is widespread in the current FEDERAL CORPORATION GOVERNMENT. As shown in Chapter 6: New Serve-Us Contract – in our restored Constitutional Government, lobbyist or other types of influence buyers will no longer be allowed to contact government management. **There will no longer be** “influence buying or selling” of any kind; only biological living persons may contribute to a campaign in any way and only up to \$3,500 per year. Anyone in our restored government “Management”, elected officials, or Central Government employees who receive any kind of gift (Gifts) will result in removal from office and criminal prosecution. Only the Citizens and the people participating in councils –will be able to influence the lawmaking in this country – through counseling together in councils – and keeping a watchful eye on our government management.

The next biggest cure will be to design a better working health care system – based on true free market principles, fair competition and freedom of choice. For example; what if the payments for our healthcare and services came directly from us, the patient/customer without the insurance company involved? One example; my wife and I signed up with a “HealthShare” cost-share program. It not insurance, it’s a company that has 220,000 members that “share” in the health care costs of the members of the group. Our plan only costs about \$400 per month and it covers both of us. We have a \$500 per year deductible and the plan is accepted by 97.5% of all the “allopathic” practitioners in the USA.

Another example; There are some doctors that are doing something like a form of “membership,” (for lack of a better word) in their practices. Patients pay a set amount per month—approximately \$300 a month, about \$150 less than the cost of the average insurance premium—and get access to unlimited services within the scope of the practice. Everybody wins here: the doctors in the practice, which could span across many specialties, determine what they need to cover costs and pay their salaries and get a predictable stream of revenue. Since they only receive the “membership” money per month if you are satisfied and kept well – the Doctor’s incentive changes to “keeping you well” instead of a “fee per service” model. Patients, on the other hand, pay one price, and don’t have to worry about deductibles or co-pays, or any of the other incidental costs involved in standard health plans.

What if these ideas were scaled out to larger applications? Could a hospital operate like this? In the current system, hospitals charge in a

fee-per-service model, like any traditional business is that they have to be providing services to get paid, which means people need to keep getting sick. They must keep their beds filled in order to generate revenue and continue to pay their staff. The way they compete then, is not a matter of attracting patients with better deals, but by affiliating with medical practices that have large patient bases. The patient—the customer—is incidental. It's doctors they need to attract. But what if they operated like these small medical practices, with monthly memberships? New York City has 8.7 million people. If each of them contributed \$300 a month to a Membership Plan, they'd be spending \$31.3 *billion* per year. Can you imagine that kind of annual endowment? This wouldn't work in a rural area, but the idea here isn't to create one thing that works for everyone, but to think outside the box for options other than our current model.

What if communities or larger regions could form Cost Share Groups? Much like employers offer health insurance through group plans, why can't towns or cities or states offer membership to a group that shares the costs together? The whole model of insurance is based on spreading risk over large pools of people. I'd think that insurance companies would rather sell insurance like this - than to individuals; increasing their monthly take but decreasing their risk. And for the buyers, there's power in numbers: insurance companies would have to compete on price and services to lure in these large customer bases. Again, this won't work everywhere, but it's about choices and options. It's about customers and providers being able to find a model that works for them, one where everyone wins. Generally, the insurance company dictates which providers their customers can go, and how much their providers can charge. They are running the show, and they are doing so with an eye only for profit. That's their right, but they don't have much competition. They don't need to be agile or creative: they just take our money and tell us what to do. We don't have many choices. The words "affordable health care" has become more of an "oxymoron"; instead of an "option".

Getting the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT out and their current model of "favors to donors" and allowing the free market to thrive once again will prevent the insurance industry from over-competing. The people must be put back in the driver seat of their own health care decisions; back to a free market with lots of options and choices that will "fit inside" their \$300 monthly healthcare benefit.

By creating a National Health Debit Card, the costs of which I've laid out in the Taxation chapter, every single Citizen of the USA will have a \$300 monthly allowance to spend on healthcare—and only healthcare. In our current climate this is difficult to fit inside a monthly premium, but consider the ripple effects this influx of spending will have. First, along with the free market and deregulating ideas I've described above—cost share plans, wellness memberships, regional group purchasing, and hospital services on a subscription basis - the increased competition with health cost share and insurance providers - will force them to lower prices and stay competitive.

Secondly, 26 Million Americans are not insured. This segment of the population will be instantly added to a purchasing pool along with each child that will receive \$300 per month. This is an increase of 26 Million + 74 Million Children = 100 Million added people x \$300 = \$30 Billion per month x 12 months = \$360 Billion per year; into the health care industry. The more people that buy a cost share plan or insurance, the less it costs.

Finally, when health insurance as a benefit is decoupled from employment, employers will be able to offer higher salaries and wages and still save money. And because “income taxes” will have been abolished, the extra money people are taking home will give them a greater freedom to choose a good health care plan. The median household income in the USA is a little over [\\$68,000 a year](#). Remember from Chapter 9: Painless Taxation – that a household will be saving 35.77% per month in taxes; along with the Health Debit Card, that's over \$1,690 a month they could spend on health insurance; if they want. The average insurance premium per person is \$599 a month¹⁷. When we finally remove the MONOPOLISTS and their FEDERAL CORPORATION GOVERNMENT and restore the original Constitution and the Constitutional Government, people in this country will be able to afford healthcare and will not have to rely on their employer to help pay for it. This doesn't account for the savings to employers, which could be passed on or shared with employees. If an employer kicking in \$1,000 a month towards a family premium no longer needed to provide full benefits to stay competitive, they could pay the employee an extra \$500 a month, and still be saving money. This is a smart nationalized health policy, one which doesn't just foot the bill for exorbitant costs, but one which brings those costs down through

¹⁷ [From the Kaiser Foundation](#)

putting people first (the true owners of this country). It's a good example of how getting MONOPOLISTS out of our government and We the People back in charge can stimulate a free market into amazing real solutions for all of us.

We must also allow freedom of competition and integrate Naturopathic methods and remedies into our healthcare system. This will give us - as patients - more choices and options. It will also “shift incentives”; by giving practitioners “more options” to keeping their patients well. Instead of practitioners only making money on a “fee-per-service” model – they will get paid “to keep their patients well”. They will make a steady stream of monthly income as they keep their patients well. The incentive will change from a “fee-per-service” model – to a “let’s keep the customer well, happy and in our monthly payment” model. If the practitioner focuses on keeping his patients “well”, then they are rewarded by the customer continuing to pay them the monthly payment. This will help both the patient and the practitioners.

If you read our Complaint/Lawsuit you will discover that ALL monopolies are to be broken up. Some will become employee owned and governed by an employee Council System as prescribed in CHAPTER: 6 NEW SERVE-US CONTRACT. Others will be completely dissolved. All will have their current ownership/leadership permanently removed. No monopoly will be allowed ever again. I would like to see the American Medical Association (AMA) and the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) completely dissolved.

Proposed Amendment - Healthcare: In order to promote the general welfare, the restored United States will take the following steps towards more affordable, effective, and equitable health care for ALL Citizens as well as the eradication of the corruption, racketeering or the monopolization of our health care system:

- Citizens will not be forced into purchasing or using a product or service, no matter what the circumstances; including but not limited to: ObamaCare, vaccines, drugs, face masks, sanitizers, chemicals, etc.; Liberty cannot be suspended for any reason except under due process of law as spelled out in the 5th Amendment.
- The American Medical Association (AMA) and the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) are hereby completely dissolved. The delegates

at the CC&C will judge the actions of and mete out the punishment to the Defendants as well as the final disposition of their assets.

- It will be unlawful for anyone, including any “Trade Association” to monopolize the healthcare system of the United States of America.
- We authorize the delegates at the Constitutional Convention & Court to change the names as well as revamp and re-purpose all the agencies, departments or other names of the soon to be defunct FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. (See Chapter 16: More Provisions for Our Journey). Upholding Liberty and Serving the People (the true authority) will be the #1 Priority of the management of the restored Constitutional Government of the United States.
- It will be unlawful for anyone to be forced to use or accept any type of biological technology for any purpose including but not limited to digital currency, passport, GPS, control, surveillance, monitoring, communication, etc.
- The United States budget will allocate \$300 every month to a Health Spending Account for each Citizen of the United States. This money will be available only through a debit card or equivalent method (adjusting for future technologies) and must be available in multiple forms and lawful options (see above paragraph). This spending account can only be used for healthcare purposes—e.g. insurance or cost share, et al, premiums (**premiums**) or direct payments at lawfully approved and authorized healthcare providers. The money cannot be used, nor will it be redeemable (no cash back), for any other purpose(s). The “Central Bank of the United States” will issue the funds to each Citizen’s account, and the \$300 per month will be annually adjusted up or down according to the “Central Bank of the United States” posted inflation rate or adjusted cost of living rate increase. In no case shall any increase exceed 6% annually.
- Each Citizen of the United States will have the full and unabridged freedom of choice of which provider they wish to provide their Cost Share Plan, Health Membership Plan or Health Care Insurance Plan. Healthcare providers of any kind—allopathic or naturopathic practices, hospitals, insurance companies, et al, etc.—must go through a simple process to be approved to accept the card. Acceptance of the Debit Card is not mandatory, but will be the preferable option.

- Worker's Compensation is no longer necessary as all Healthcare, day or night, working or not working, will be covered and paid for with the Health Debit Card.
- Please see our [Complaint/Lawsuit](#) for more details: Due to the actions of the Defendants in our Lawsuit, there are currently severe to fatal consequence to the people of this world who have taken the COVID-19 vaccine. This experimental mRNA vaccine ***“directly alters the genetic material of those who receive it”**. This crime against humanity, by the Defendants, will be tried and judged by the Delegates at our CC&C and the punishments will be meted out against them accordingly. All of the Program/Incentives listed in the Complaint/Lawsuit are authorized by We the People by our signatures on the Declaration of Restoration. I've added the following Program/Incentive to our Complaint/Lawsuit to incentivize the top scientists around the world to develop a counteragent or a reversing agent to reverse these DNA modifications.

\$100 Billion	Program/Incentive: Each Participating RNA/DNA Geneticist (top 100 throughout the World are eligible) to receive up to \$100 Billion <u>after</u> developing an <u>effective</u> countermeasure/reversal to the DNA modifying COVID-19 vaccine(s). An Initial start-up allocation of \$100k will be granted to each approved participant to get them started. Collaboration is strongly encouraged! Those scientist(s) who pool their resources and work together will stand a greater chance of obtaining the reward(s): the \$100 Billion + the accolades from the World for saving millions of lives!
----------------------	---

- Please see our [Complaint/Lawsuit](#) for more details: Due to the actions of the Defendants in our Lawsuit; expanded upon in my book: *The Trojan Virus: The Cause & Cure for Most Disease Exposed* - there are millions of people in this country who are suffering and unable to help themselves to recovery. I've added the following Program/Incentive to our Complaint/Lawsuit to provide the financial assistance that can help people get on the road to recovery.

\$2 Trillion	Program/Incentive: Each Participating Citizen of the USA who has been abused, raped, trafficked or has an addiction to a substance such as alcohol or drugs will be approved to go through a detox and wellness program. Up to \$40,000 will be paid for by this program. Councils will lead this program and will certify companies that will be approved based on the guidelines in the above sections regarding U.S. ACC&Cedited Colleges or Universities and “Keep You Well” practices.
--------------	---

For more information and a more in-depth discussion about this subject the following book is available on our website:

[The Trojan Virus: The Cause & Cure for Most Disease Exposed](#)

*Quote Source: Robert F. Kennedy Jr.

Chapter 11: New Benefits and Retirement

Another hot issue and debated for many years, is the role and the extent the “FEDERAL GOVERNMENT” should have in providing social safety nets to the less fortunate among us. When the original Constitution was written, beginning in 1787, the average life expectancy was 35 years; 50 years old was considered “old age”. Retirement was not much of a concern for those of that era; which would indicate why the Founders did not specifically refer to this modern day issue. But again, as we’ve discussed in the previous chapter, the Constitution’s preamble is explicit in the intent to “promote the general welfare.” And the Constitution was written to be adjusted and amended for future issues that may arise. What is clear is that they wrote this phrase “general welfare” to encompass more than just “lip service” or in other words actions speak louder than words and words without action are not helpful to those in need.

But that’s what’s happening every election cycle and in-between. Candidates raise questions and express concerns about Social Security, helping veterans, helping the less fortunate, helping the disabled and those out of work. They say things like “we need to do this” or “we need to do that.” But once the election is over nothing significant happens. What does happen is that the MONOPOLISTS and their relatives and friends continue to get richer and more powerful – as We the People struggle.

Life expectancy in the USA is around 79 years old; we’re living a lot longer, on average, than those in the late 1700’s. Many people today are living many years beyond; 14 years on average and a few 34+ years beyond retirement age. Many today, have no other option than to continue to work to survive and others are unable to work; their physical or mental capacities have become diminished. Social Security was originally designed to be a “supplemental” retirement account to help seniors supplement their income when they retire – but a lot has happened since it was implemented. It was a good start – but due to many factors (which we won’t go into now) it’s become woefully inadequate. Medicare and Medicaid were designed later- to help where Social Security was limited – but they too are inadequate in the case of many of our seniors.

Another great inadequacy that exists in this country is the care of our Veterans. Our politicians continue to talk about this issue – but still our government keeps “passing the buck” on this HUGE problem! According

to a [VA Report](#) in September 2015, over 300,000 veterans had died – waiting to be approved for care. [This Wikipedia article](#) states that 20 veterans, on average, commit suicide every day. These tragedies are unacceptable! If you read a VA Hospital's report card – or talk to a veteran – they both tell a story of the sub-standard and inadequate care they are receiving; if at all. This is unacceptable and downright criminal in a country that owes so much to those who have given so much! It's because of the sacrifice of men and women that have and are defending our freedoms, that we even have a country! Our veteran's deserve better from their country, and they will, once we remove the MONOPOLISTS!

Our country has a large number of less fortunate. We have many that are somewhat - to fully disabled. In the 4th quarter of 2019, prior to the "Pandemic" there were [5.8 Million unemployed](#) in the USA; and during (June 2020) the COVID-19 "Pandemic" [nearly half of the U.S. population were without a job](#). Even under normal circumstances, there are many reasons for this, but the main reason, most of the time, is that the Monopoly is draining the vitality out of our economy! ALL for the Love of Money & Power! This BAND OF THIEVES drains TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS – EACH AND EVERY YEAR - FROM OUR ECONOMY! This money could be used for good purposes; it could be used to lift us to a prosperity level that we've never before experienced. And it can be used to create an encompassing efficient social safety net that helps each and everyone one of us!

In the Classic story "A Christmas Carol", by Charles Dickens; Ebenezer Scrooge learns a valuable lesson.

It becomes apparent that Scrooge and his late business partner "Jacob Marley" did not care about anything - except MONEY. When Mr. Scrooge was asked by his nephew to spend some Christmas time with him he replied "What's Christmas time to you but a time for paying bills without money; a time for finding yourself a year older, but not an hour richer?"

Later, the Ghost of his late partner Jacob Marley visits him - to tell Scrooge of the same fate that awaits him if he continues on in the same behavior.

- "You are fettered," said Scrooge, trembling. "Tell me why?"
- "I wear the chain I forged in life," replied the Ghost. "I made it link by link, and yard by yard; I girded it on of my own free will."

- Scrooge: “But you were always a good man of business.”
- Jacob Marley: “Business!??? Mankind was my business; charity, mercy, forbearance, and benevolence, were all my business. Their common welfare was my business! The deals of my trade were but a drop of water in the comprehensive ocean of my business!”
- Ebenezer: “What do you want with me”?
- Jacob Marley: “Much”.
- Jacob Marley: “It is required of every man that the spirit within him should walk abroad among his fellow men! If it goes not forth in life, it is condemned to do so after death! It is doomed to wander through the world! Oh, woe is me! And witness what it cannot share but MIGHT HAVE SHARED on Earth and turned to happiness!”

The lessons of this story are many; that people are more important than money; that money does not bring happiness. Serving others make us happy. Loving others makes us happy. Adding to the benefit of all mankind, person by person, drop by drop - doing good - creates an ocean of happiness! If we center our lives on money – what will we have after this life? Nothing! We can’t take our money with us when we DIE! We will only take with us the person that we have become; the experiences we’ve had here in life. If we have spent our lives trying to find happiness in money or power – we will in the end - be very miserable. And after this life we’ll realize that we have wasted the precious gift of time; in a pursuit that only brings regrets, emptiness and misery!

The business of our government MUST be the PEOPLE - and their welfare! The original Constitution’s preamble is explicit in the intent to “promote the general welfare”, and we MUST fulfill this directive from the Founding Fathers! We the People are the true value – the worth of all of our work! And the government that we authorize – is AUTHORIZED ONLY to serve the people!

So WE ARE NOT going to ALLOW our government to mess around anymore or pass the buck, or make excuses. We the People are going to ENSURE THAT THE FOLLOWING IS DONE: We are going to roll all these social services—retirement funds, veterans care, unemployment protection, financial assistance—into one Retirement and Benefits package. And our newly created Central Bank will fund it. Money obtained from interest payments on loans and other investments—will be equally distributed to all of the bank’s owners—**the People**—into their fund at the new Central Bank.

It's very difficult to determine or find a reference to exactly how much the FEDERAL RESERVE is worth or just how far their tentacles of money and power reach. You could say it's a huge Mystery. That is why I believe that John the Revelator called it **"MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT"** (REV 17:5), because this BAND OF THIEVES is extremely secretive and they do most of their conspiring within a cloak of darkness.

Isaiah: 29:15 Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the LORD, and their works are in the dark, and they say, Who seeth us? and who knoweth us?	Great sorrow, anguish and regret will come upon those who go to great lengths to hide their conspiracies and evil doings in the dark (mystery, secrecy) and think that nobody knows or sees what they're doing. The Lord and all the Angels in Heaven know who these people are and see exactly what they're doing and in the end, they will be held accountable!
--	---

They own the monetary systems of most of the countries of the world, and I'm sure it's far more than what is disclosed or discussed with the public. I've seen some estimates that state that just one of the Family's that owns the FEDERAL RESERVE (Rothschild's) is worth \$500 Trillion. It doesn't matter really, because when we hold our Constitutional Convention & Court we will be trying all of the MONOPOLISTS for the crimes they've committed against We the People and at the very least, they will lose all of their assets. Whatever the figure is, that's been stolen from We the People, by this BAND OF THIEVES , will be taken back from them and used to fund the new Central Bank, the Contents of the Treasure, the Benefits and Retirement Program and all of the Benefits as promised to be dispersed to the People as stated in our Complaint/Lawsuit.

Our new taxation system, as shown in Chapter 9 Painless Taxation, will keep the country humming along under or on budget. The money in each Citizen's account will fund their Benefits and Retirement. Veterans will no longer be required to go to specific care centers or VA centers. With our new Healthcare system they, along with everyone else, will have the freedom of choice in their healthcare provider(s). In the case of unexpected unemployment, or a disability or health issues, money could be accessed as a loan to be used for housing, utility, or food payments. In many cases a work requirement will be coupled with the access to these

funds before retirement; but in the case of the fully disabled there will be no work requirement. This exchange of pre-retirement benefit funds from a personal Benefits-Retirement account and the work requirement will ensure the solvency of the Benefits and Retirement program, both as a whole and as a singular account at the fund.

At age 65, Individuals will have full access to their fund and there will be no work requirement. Initially the amount each retired individual will receive is \$3,000 per month. Thereafter it will grow along with our economy and corresponding inflation rate - not to exceed 6% per year. If one spouse passes away – the survivor will continue to receive the other's \$3,000 benefit per month; until they pass away at which time the (2) benefits will end.

An option to “pay into” or have a percentage of wages from paychecks voluntarily paid into or deferred into a personal Benefits-Retirement account at the new Central Bank – could be chosen to help compound an individual's retirement funds. But this is at the discretion or the choice of each individual part owner of our new Central Bank. Any amount paid into the Benefits-Retirement account at the new Central Bank voluntarily, shall be paid with the interest - on this portion of their account – to the designated beneficiary(s); upon the passing away of both spouses.

Today, we see many college students in a world of hurt. Many have to obtain loans to pay for their college education. Many end up with huge loans by the time they graduate. There are quite a few that can't get work, get low paying jobs or have to rely on family or other ways just to make ends meet. If they are struggling just to make ends meet how can they pay back their student loans? It may take them a very long time, if at all. The way our student debt system is current designed is very detrimental to someone who is trying to better themselves; to eventually obtain a decent livelihood. To add further to this detriment, the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT currently WON'T ALLOW these debts to be discharged in a bankruptcy. This is a disgraceful practice and it's enslaving many of our College Students; young owners of this country and entrapping them into a system of debt servitude to the “STATE”.

We must help our young people with the means necessary to obtain a good living for themselves, without the shackles of debt; especially debt that their own government WON'T FORGIVE. There are some parents that have the means to help, but there are many more that don't. This is

a matter of promoting the welfare of our young people who are struggling and have few options. As shown in Chapter 9 Painless Taxation; we can help them; we can create a better option for our young adults. In our “Contents of the Treasure” list, in Chapter 1 it states: “What if we paid for most College Student’s tuition?”

This is how we’ll do it: There shall be a 480 Billion dollar per year Citizen’s Student Scholarship fund established at our new Central Bank. Each qualified student will receive \$24,000 per year to be used for tuition and expenses for college or trade school. To obtain a scholarship, the qualifications will be as follows:

- Student must begin college before the age of 29 and must complete their schooling by age 32.
- One or both parents shall not have a net worth of over 2 Million Dollars.
- One or both parents shall not earn over \$200 Thousand Dollars per year.
- Student shall maintain a fully matriculating class schedule, and maintaining a grade point average of 2.0 or above.
- Time frames must be followed and kept according to the student’s goal of either a simple degree, or master’s degree, or a PhD.
- Scholarship shall cease once student has obtained their degree or they are in violation of the stipulations set forth above.

Proposed Amendment: In order to provide for the General Welfare, and to guarantee every Citizen a free exercise of industry, and the fruits acquired by it, we hereby establish a Benefits and Retirement Plan that shall work in the interests of every Citizen of the United States of America.

- The current welfare program shall be entirely eliminated and shall be replaced by this “Benefits and Retirement Plan.”
- The current Social Security program shall be entirely eliminated and replaced by this “Benefits and Retirement Plan.” Any remaining monies or property held by the Social Security Administration shall be immediately transferred to the Benefits and Retirement account of the new Central Bank.
- A Central Bank shall be established (see: Banking Amendment, Chapter 8). The owners of the Central Bank are the Citizens of the United States of America. Any interest made, earned or collected in the lend-

ing of money or sale of currency to a private bank, other countries or other institutions shall be equally distributed into a secure fund monthly to each Citizen of the United States of America over 18 years of age.

- Citizens may elect to either pay into at their own discretion or defer money from their paychecks directly to their personal account at the new Central Bank. Any amount paid into the Benefits-Retirement account at the new Central Bank voluntarily, shall be paid (with interest) on this portion of their account – to the designated beneficiary(s); upon the passing away of the Citizen.
 - Citizen Student Scholarships: Each qualified student shall receive \$24,000 per year to be used for tuition and expenses for college.
- Qualifications:
- Student must begin college before age 29 and end by 32 years of age.
 - One or both parents shall not have a net worth of over 2 Million Dollars.
 - One or both parents shall not earn over \$200 Thousand Dollars per year.
 - Student shall maintain a fully matriculating class schedule, and maintain a grade point average of 2.0 or above.
 - Time frames must be followed and kept according to the student's goal of either a simple degree, or master's degree, or a PhD.
 - Scholarship shall cease once student has obtained their degree or they are in violation of the stipulations set forth above.
 - Funds in this account shall never be borrowed against by any agent or agency of government, but shall be secured only for the Benefit and Retirement of the Citizens of the United States of America.
 - The funds accumulated in the Benefits and Retirement plan shall be allowed to earn interest – but only under a guaranteed interest bearing vehicle such as a government backed bond.
 - Access to this Benefits and Retirement fund shall be at 65 years of age.
 - Prior to age 65 – there shall be certain circumstances where Citizens may access these benefits.
 - Able Citizen is/becomes unemployed. Any money that has been deferred into the account from Citizen's past paychecks will be available for withdrawal. If no money has been deferred in the past, or this money has been exhausted, receipt of monthly benefits requires that the unemployed Citizen(s) shall work (full work load) in a government work program.

-
- Mild to moderately disabled Citizen is/becomes unemployed. Previously deferred funds may be accessed as outlined above. If monthly benefits require a work stipulation, the Citizen(s) that is unemployed must work in a government work program, with workload and wages adapted to the capacity of the individual.
 - Fully disabled Citizen – No stipulations. Can receive full benefits.
 - Citizen Student Loans – if student is unable to obtain a scholarship (or are outside the qualification set forth above), they may be able to access their benefits to afford an education (there shall be guidelines established to limit any abuse or corruption of this benefit).
 - Qualifications:
 - Shall be between the age of 33 and 64 years.
 - Shall maintain a fully matriculating class schedule, and maintaining a grade point average of 2.0 or above.
 - Time frames shall be followed and kept according to the student's goal of either a simple degree, or master's degree, or a PhD.
 - Shall work part time - 20 hours in a government work program.
 - Benefits shall cease once student has obtained their degree, reaches age 65 or they are in violation of the stipulations set forth above.
 - Special circumstances (guidelines to be established). Each special circumstances benefit to come before and be determined by a council (See Chapter 7: Under New Management).
 - Under age Children: Orphans and other circumstances (guidelines to be established by the delegates at the Constitutional Convention & Court (See Chapter 5: Convention-al Wisdom).
 - Those able bodied single men and women (and those mild to moderately disabled) between 18 to 25 years of age who are not employed and who are receiving benefits from the Benefits and Retirement plan, shall serve 2 years in Military service (adapted to the ability and capacity of the individual – with a non action requirement, unless consented to by the enrollee) and shall be schooled in either an associate's degree or a vocational degree depending upon their choice of schooling.

Chapter 12: Remapped Prison Heading

Prisons are necessary. Generally speaking, there are three reasons we need them. One is to protect society from the misbehavior of the individual committing the crime. Secondly, it's to punish the offender for the crime they've committed. Thirdly, it's to reform the individual to correct the misbehavior. Our current prison system is heavily entrenched in the second reason; the punishment of the offender. The methods used in our current prison system to reform the individual are not reducing the re-occurrence of the misbehavior; for the most part they are increasing it.

The United States has the highest incarceration rate in the world, with nearly 1,000 people imprisoned per 100,000 people in the country. Despite totaling less than 5% of the world population, we have 25% of the world's prison population. While the rate of crime has steadily dropped by around 50%, the incarceration rate has increased 400%. In other words, for every 2 crimes committed in 1980, there is 1 crime committed today. But for every 2 prisoners in 1980, there are 8 prisoners today.

The primary reason for this increase is that since the 1980's, prisons have become more privatized and operated for profit. The spike in our prison population correlates to the rise of privatization. Remember our discussion earlier about our current allopathic healthcare system; how it's not currently designed to keep you well? And how there's no incentive to keep you well – because they don't make money off you when you're well? This is the same problem in our current prison system. The way it's currently structured, creates a demand for prisoners, and there's little incentive for the private operators of a prison to reform and release them. You see - the more prisoners that are kept in the system – the more money they make.

Taxpayers are funding prisoner's stays in prison at a cost of about \$24,000 per year. Companies like the Corrections Corporation of America have begun to buy prisons from states with the promise of reducing operating costs by tens of millions of dollars a year. These savings often happen by cutting many of the reform programs that might help a prisoner avoid returning. In return for the purchase prices and millions in

savings, CCA requires a 20-year management contract with a guaranteed occupancy rate of 90%¹⁸.

States are contractually obligated to fulfill these quotas and, in a time when crime rates are falling, they must create new and often excessively harsh or severe laws to deliver on their promise of prisoners. Like the much needed “change of incentives” to our current allopathic healthcare system, we must also change the incentives in our prison system. We must change the incentives and focus on the individual’s behavioral wellness. I realize that there are some who are beyond reform; those who have committed heinous crimes and are in prison for life. The individuals I’m referring to are the ones we can reform.

It seems after all these years we would have figured out a way to help individuals that have made bad decisions; who’ve committed crimes and who’ve been sent to prison as a result. But like Ebenezer Scrooge, it’s easy to become blinded by the wrong incentives. When we center our incentives on money and not on individuals, we lose our perspective on what is truly important. People don’t change until their hearts are changed. When did Scrooge have a change of heart? When he saw how important others are, and how unimportant and worthless money is at the end of our lives. Scrooge also learned through his experiences with the 3 ghosts why he was so miserable – he had been wasting his precious gift of time; in a pursuit that only brings regrets, emptiness and misery! When Scrooge changed his perspective to helping others, serving them and caring about them; he finally found true happiness.

And so it is with individuals sent to prison. When they are treated with respect, given work and responsibility; when they center their prison time on serving others – their perspectives will begin to change.

You may be thinking that these offenders must be punished and prison should not be a vacation resort. This is true. Justice must be satisfied; that’s why they go to prison. But most of the time, as we’ve seen over many years of experience, centering incarceration mainly on “punishment,” has limited effectiveness on reform. This is the other reason that we have a habitual reoccurrence of crime and multiple prison sentences with many of these individuals. For example if a puppy’s master contin-

¹⁸ [A PDF version of CCA's proposal letter](#) for this initiative appears on the Huffington Post

ually yells at and punishes the pup with never a reward, it grows to become a very mean dog. Eventually, we've seen dogs turn on their masters and have to be put down. We see this with people as well. When someone grows up with continual punishment – without love or praise – they can become a person that hates themselves and others. They may become so bitter that they figure “why should I do the right thing, when all I ever get is punishment?” They may completely lose the will to live because they figure they have nothing to lose by their bad behavior.

Respect, work, love and service are the focus around which our prison reform system must be centered. Let's build these individual self worth. Let's teach them the principles that will changes their hearts and re-focus their perspectives. Let's re-center prison life on love and service. These individual will want to integrate back into society once they've served their sentences. And they will be trained in a profession, have gained work skills and be people we want to add back into our society.

The Founders didn't see prisons as a federal issue, aside from federal crimes; they left it to the States to decide. They did, however, view the Constitution as the overriding law of the land, and the time has come for real change in this area. By no means should our Central Government take over our country's prison system; that would be an overreach. But the Constitution is the place where certain rights, expectations, and limits of authority regarding this issue ought to be stated. We need to have wise guidelines that States must follow in administering justice to criminals, ones that don't have money and “guaranteed occupancy rates” as their incentive.

Proposed Amendment: Prison System in the USA

- In order that we address the need for a more efficient and just Prison System, and in an effort to achieve a balance between punishment and the reform of prisoners, the following requirements are hereby established: that work and education shall be the highest priority of the Prison System, that manufacturing and other industrious types of programs shall be established, and that earnings from these programs will be used to pay for half the cost of a prisoner's incarceration; that private companies shall assist the Prison System for work programs that will be suited for the incarcerated person; that life prisoners without chance of parole shall work full time hours, but

not have any of the other privileges of the other prisoners nor will they mingle with the other prisoners but shall be separated from them; that all other prisoners shall be required to work full-time in the best suited type of work program for the individual and shall attend classes during off-work hours to learn a trade or gain a college degree; that all educational programs shall have “service to others” as the over-arching theme: including as a requirement - classes on proper work methods and ethics, etiquette, peace, love, respect for self and others, and that such classes must include a participatory community service requirement and personal service to others within the prison component; that these personal development programs shall be provided by the private companies receiving labor; that there shall be laws established to prohibit corruption of this system and the incarcerated worker’s exploitation.

Chapter 13: Immigration is Rejuvenating

The USA is one of the few countries in the world whose population is not in decline. Immigration is the noted reason for this fact; immigration is and has been the rejuvenating effect to build, strengthen and replenish this country. We are a nation of immigrants. With few exceptions, we are all in some way here because of immigration. If you are proud to be a Citizen of the USA you most likely won't have far to look in your own family history to find that "someone" - in your past - who left their home in another land and immigrated to this land.

Those colonists that fought for independence in 1776, who created this nation weren't indigenous to this country. They brought much suffering to those who we consider indigenous to this land. And in no way do I say anything here to diminish this fact. I just bring this up to call attention to this often overlooked truth when we talk about immigration and what it means to be a Citizen of this country. Those who would refuse Citizenship to others drawn to the promise of this country - is to deny the truth about our very own origins. If we all look far enough into our own past - we would discover that EVERYONE'S ancestry came originally from some other place - and then immigrated to somewhere else. Everyone that has ever lived upon this planet has or their ancestor has moved from one place to another place for one reason or another. This is a part of our nature; to seek a place that we can call "home" and to plant our "roots". We can take this "origins" concept much further: each and every one of us was born; we weren't here before we were born. We are here on this earth temporarily. When we die, we are no longer living on this earth. Therefore, none of us are indigenous to this world, nor are we a permanent resident of this world.

The one thing we must absolutely preserve is the thing that makes this country so desirable to others to want to be a part of it:

Liberty!

**The Founding Fathers wrote the
original Constitution to preserve our:**

Liberty!

Immigration to the USA is not just about leaving one place in favor of another! It's not about our great real estate or location. Choosing to immigrate to the United States of America and become a Citizen of it - is to choose those unalienable rights and values that we cherish. It's about life, Liberty and the pursuit of happiness; Liberty being the greatest because Liberty is "Freedom of Choice!"

I'm not saying that those individuals who want to immigrate here must leave their culture and heritage behind. What I am saying is that if you want to come to the United States of America and become a Citizen of it – you must desire to adopt these rights and values as your overarching heading and course. You must also desire and work to blend into our melting pot of all cultures; into our country's melting pot of the love of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Acceptance of this common thread, heading and course —the desire for freedom and opportunity— must be maintained between existing Citizens and those who wish to become so. This is the only way to maintain "the reason" people want to come here in the first place. Remember that if We The People stay "united", this country will continue to stand – the more divided we become, eventually we will "fall". If an individual wants to come here for some other reason; to subvert us or change our values or to destroy us from within – we will detect you and either prevent you, stop you or remove you.

Immigration is a huge issue that never gets resolved. It's used as a political tool to keep us divided, distracted and fighting amongst ourselves. Until we get rid of the MONOPOLISTS, get back onto the correct path, and heal our country, nothing will ever get fixed. We must agree upon this issue of immigration like all the other serious issues in this book. We must blend both sides of this issue and come to a consensus; once and for all.

Some say "we've got to stop illegal immigration". Others want to allow undocumented migrants into this country. And our current immigration policy heavily favors "legal" immigration to those who excel and have shown track records of success in their careers. The disproportionate allowance (1 Million) of [lawful permanent residence](#) to people who are already successful has caused illegal immigration to [over 44 million undocumented workers](#) living in the USA. Overwhelmingly, this group of 44 million people is comprised of decent, hardworking, and law-abiding folks (with the exception, of course, of breaking our immigration law).

So how do we get both sides of this issue to agree? We give each side what they want! Let's stop illegal immigration. Let's give amnesty to those here illegally (exception: Felons). Let's increase legal immigration and open immigration up to decent, hardworking, and law-abiding people without the stringent "success" qualifications. Let's do it without a drain on our economy. Let's do it without hurting other's employment opportunities.

Let's address each point individually: Point One: Stopping illegal immigration makes good sense. We must know who is coming into this country. We must protect our way of life to those who would try to destroy us. We must be able to vet each individual to ensure these individuals have good intentions and the right desires to become law abiding Citizens that contribute goodness to our society. They must be willing to work and earn their way into Citizenship; which will eventually, after the set time period, gain them access to all of the benefits of that Citizenship. We must build the wall to prevent illegal immigration – as well as the illegal things (drugs, terrorism, weapons and etc.) coming through our borders. We can pay for and build the new wall with those hired from our newly established work programs, as described in Chapters 11 (New Benefits and Retirement) and Chapter 12 (Remapped Prison Heading).

Point Two: Let's give those undocumented migrants a chance at Liberty and Freedom. Most of these people are decent, hardworking, and law-abiding folks that have risked everything to come here to make a better life for themselves and their families. The exceptions, felons and known terrorists etc., those with the wrong desires, intentions and action will be removed from our country. Let's give the good one's temporary amnesty with a 10 year work requirement as follows: Full-time and continuous work for 10 years for at least one parent (includes time spent in Work Program as laid out in Chapter 11); continuous employment is not necessary for one parent who is staying at home to raise children, provided a weekly community service obligation is fulfilled; a minor child's time in school is applied to the full-time work requirement (each completed grade level counts as one year). These individuals will add more contributions into our economy by paying taxes with their purchases. It won't take any jobs from others due to our new social safety net as described in previous chapters. Those granted temporary amnesty and those new immigrants will not be a burden on our new Benefits and Retirement program because they won't have access to it until after the 10 year work requirement is fulfilled. This way they will con-

tribute into the program without access to it for 10 years. It will actually help increase our economy.

Point Three: Let's increase Legal Immigration. No one knows exactly, but based on the average yearly illegal border crossing apprehensions, it's estimated that about 1 million people come into this country illegally every year. We allow about 1 million legal immigrants. This totals about 2 million. Why not just make it 2 million individuals per year that are granted legal amnesty and given access to the road to Citizenship? We need immigration to rejuvenate our country and keep us strong. It will add to our economy and to our society as well. Some people are worried about over-population. Think about this: China has 1.439 billion people. Their land mass is about the same size as the USA. Their percentage of utilizable land for agriculture is about 12%. The USA has 331 Million people and about 16% utilizable land for agriculture. At a rate of 2 million immigrants per year it will take 554 years to catch up to China's population. And we still have a higher amount of land for agriculture. It will actually take a lot longer to catch up to China's population because right off the bat – China is having children born to a population amount that is 4.34 times greater than our country's population.

We need to once and for all – unite on this issue. It's too divisive and now that we're going to solve the deeper problems (Removing the MONOPOLISTS and restoring our Constitutional Government) – we can finally create an immigration policy that is sensible and fair, one which attracts hardworking people of good moral character, regardless of the skills they may or may not have to our land. We can also be wise and create borders to block those that have bad intentions from entering our country.

We need people, like the many “poor, tired, and huddled masses” who arrived during the turn of the 20th century, seeking an opportunity to make a living and secure a future for their children. These are the people who work hard at agriculture, landscaping, construction, and house-keeping jobs, to name a few, and who will spend much of their earnings inside our economy.

The Founders were either immigrants or children or grandchildren of immigrants; themselves. They lived life desiring a safe haven away from tyranny and oppression and were driven by their experiences in life to create a government that guaranteed Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of

Happiness to their friends, family and fellow countrymen and women. Liberty is what they lived and died for; and the USA has become that symbol of Liberty throughout out the world!

Jefferson wrote in the Declaration of Independence that “all men are created equal,” not that all Citizens of the United States of America are created equal. And Article 1, Section 8 of the Constitution grants Congress the authority to “establish a uniform Rule of Naturalization.” Our Founders valued people, not money and power. They had had enough of tyrants and dictators (kings). This is evident throughout the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution. They didn’t have a revolution and create a Constitutional self government for their own selfish purposes of money and power! They guaranteed our unalienable rights and created a government that was designed to serve us and guarantee our freedom of choice (Liberty); this is the overarching principle of the original Constitution.

Our immigration policy should be based on Liberty and Freedom and strong values; giving productive people the chance to seek opportunity here. During the industrial revolution, unskilled immigrants were given the opportunity and freedom to acquire education and skills. They helped build the USA into the wealthy superpower it is today. Let’s attract the best the world has to offer, regardless of professional background and give asylum to the oppressed people of the world who will risk everything to regain the freedom that God already gave to them at birth but which MONOPOLISTS and tyrants have stolen from them.

One more point I’d like to discuss. I believe we should put something into our Constitution so that there is no further cause for division or misunderstanding: We must have one designated or official language. English is our official language. It’s the language we speak here: our founding documents were written in English, matters of government and industry are conducted in English. It is the language that we shall require of all those immigrants and those on the road to Citizenship to learn. Of course, they can communicate freely in any language they desire – but to gain Citizenship – to communicate at work etc. it will be a requirement to learn and know English. We must have an official language designated in which all our documents, signs etc. are written. This will also help individuals to blend into our society; to be able to have greater access to all that we have to offer them in this country

Proposed Amendment: Immigration

- Upon the ratification of this Amendment, money shall be immediately allocated to create and or complete a southern and northern fenced border (as contiguous as possible). All borders shall be secured by border guard personnel, and by electronic and or other surveillance methods. This border project completion date shall be no longer than 365 days from the ratification of this amendment. Those hired to build this fence shall be members of the newly established work programs, as described in Chapters 11 (New Benefits and Retirement) and Chapter 12 (Remapped Prison Heading).
- Recognizing that the United States was founded and then achieved greatness by immigrants, a much broader immigration policy is hereby establish; to be ratified at the Constitutional Convention & Court (CC&C). After the borders are secured, 2 million people per year will be granted access to the road to Citizenship as elaborated upon below.
- Those wishing to become Citizens of the United States of America need only satisfy the following requirements: that they be of able body and mind and ready to work and contribute to their new homeland; that they be free of any felony convictions and demonstrate no history of terrorist or radical anti-American sympathies or behaviors; that they take and pass a Civics course on the true and accurate history of our nation, with an emphasis on the contents and principles of the original/restored Constitution, our republic form of government; that they be fluent in English, the official language of the United States of America, or that they complete a course of classes to become so during this application for Citizenship; that they swear an oath of allegiance to the original/restored Constitution and the United States of America, and that their Citizenship shall be for the benefit of themselves, their family, and the United States of America equally; that they shall defend and sustain Liberty (Freedom of choice) and never consent to or sustain MONOPOLISTS, tyrants, dictators or those who would attempt to override or steal our Constitutional Government.
- Immigrants will qualify for healthcare, retirement, and other benefits available to U.S. Citizens upon satisfaction of the following requirements: they must become naturalized Citizens (according to guidelines set forth above); they must work full-time and continuously for

10 years (includes time spent in a Work Program as set forth in Chapter 11); continuous employment is not necessary if one married parent is staying at home to raise children, provided a 12-hour weekly community service obligation is fulfilled; a minor child's time in school is applied to the full-time work requirement (each completed grade level counts as one year).

- Temporary Amnesty (10-years) is hereby granted to all illegal immigrants (except felons), at the time of ratification of this amendment, who are otherwise law abiding and productive, and who follow the guidelines to gain Citizenship as set forth above. The 10 year work requirement will start on the day the temporary amnesty is granted. Anyone illegally residing here who is a known felon, or proven to be a felon, shall be deported to his or her country of origin. All appropriate measures, including, but not limited to, law enforcement and sensible immigration policy, must be taken to secure our borders against further illegal entry.
- Councils shall establish additional guidelines and thereafter be ratified by congress and the President - to prevent corruption or abuses in our immigration system. For example: If an individual cannot establish a history or cannot be fully vetted there shall be additional requirements for that individual as set forth by the council. There shall not be an over percentage of immigrants from one country verses another country. Immigration shall be equally balanced and proportionally divided by the percentage of population of each country of the world, as established by the council. After this amendment is ratified, anyone that enters this country illegally, shall not receive amnesty nor be eligible for Citizenship and will be deported and become ineligible for legal immigration.

Chapter 14: Education

Quote from the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum:

“The Nazis wanted Germans to support the Nazi dictatorship and believe in Nazi ideas. To accomplish this goal, they tried to control forms of communication through censorship and propaganda. This included control of newspapers, magazines, books, art, theater, music, movies, and radio.

How did the Nazis use censorship?

When the Nazis came to power in 1933, the German constitution guaranteed freedom of speech and freedom of the press. Through decrees and laws, the Nazis abolished these civil rights and destroyed German democracy. Starting in 1934, it was illegal to criticize the Nazi government. Even telling a joke about Hitler was considered treachery. People in Nazi Germany could not say or write whatever they wanted.

Examples of censorship under the Nazis included:

Closing down or taking over anti-Nazi newspapers;
Controlling what news appeared in newspapers, on the radio, and in newsreels;
Banning and burning books that the Nazis categorized as un-German;
Controlling what soldiers wrote home during World War II.”

End Quote

Sound familiar? This same behavior of Hitler and the NAZI government is repeating itself in our country and in the world, right now; today! You’ve most likely experienced this censorship personally, that’s probably why you’re reading this book; you’re craving the truth and want to learn about our plan to fix this huge problem!

Big Tech is going after post’s and people’s social media accounts like crazy in the name of “fact checking” and “misinformation.” This is the equivalent of book burning. It’s also in direct violation of the 1st Amendment: Freedom of Speech. They, along with the Mainstream Media and our educational system are purging the truth from our society and from

mainstream information sources. By controlling the narrative, they control most of the people. They are daily educating them in their ideas and only their ideas and they won't allow any other ideas to be presented.

Earlier in this book I quoted Adolph Hitler who said "Let me control the textbooks, and I will control the state." Hitler's right hand man Hermann Goering said "Education is dangerous - Every educated person is a future enemy."

Dictators and MONOPOLISTS don't like educated people. You can't control educated people. They are not easily manipulated, either (exceptions: with fear and money). MONOPOLISTS don't like competition. John D. Rockefeller said "Competition is sin." He didn't like competition because he couldn't control them, so he learned to buy them out, get them to work for him or donate money to them. This way they would be beholden (obligated) to him, and essentially working for him. It works the same way with Schools. Donations from FOUNDATIONS (Monopolist FUNDS) as well as FEDERAL FUNDS (Monopolist controlled) "given" to schools are very profitable investments. The schools become dependent on the donations and obligated to the provider of these FUNDS. In one way or another, these schools work hard to keep their jobs, return the favors and do their master's bidding. They feel obligated to allow whatever agenda or curriculum that the MONOPOLISTS tell them to implement.

[Quote from the website: whale.to](http://whale.to)

'We, the Rockefeller Foundation, supported and funded the Women's Liberation Movement. Why do you think we did it? There were two primary reasons for this: One was that before women's right to work, we could only tax HALF of the population. The other was so that with women going out to work it would break up families. Women would have to spend all day at work away from the family. The children would begin to see the state and teachers as their family and this would make it easier to indoctrinate and control them.' ~ Nick Rockefeller to Aaron Russo

End Quote

Do you see what sick psychopaths these MONOPOLISTS are and why they don't want you to become educated in the truth? They want to indoctrinate and control you! They'll go to any lengths to obtain their goals

of total control and all the money. Do you see how he says “we could only tax HALF the population?” It’s NEVER enough for a Monopolist. They always want more! This slip of the tongue or Freudian slip reveals sub-consciously “he” knows he is a direct beneficiary of all the taxes the “population” pays. He wants us to pay him more and more and more! He and his fellow MONOPOLISTS are willing to break up families so the “state” they own and the “education system” they own, can indoctrinate our children and control them for the rest of their lives!

Being educated in the truth is the greatest weapon against them; their control, tyranny and dictatorship. But unfortunately, how do our children learn the truth today? Not in a FEDERALLY FUNDED school; they are all MONOPOLIST controlled schools. Our children are being presented with only the information that will keep them in a lifetime of subjugation; obligated to MONOPOLISTS that own our government(s), the monetary system of the world, the pharmaceutical, medical and vaccine industries; the food industry, the Chemical Industry, Big Oil, Big Tech, Hollywood; the Mainstream Media, you name it! They control all of it!

[Quote from an Interview of Eustace Mullins in 2003 by Tom Valentine](#)

“This really gets conspiratorial because, when your education system has been subverted by a Satanic cult -- you don't get much more conspiratorial than that.I became interested in monopolies through the federal reserve system. And I realized that because they now had the power to print money, since 1913, they were printing the money and taking over other areas. So that's why you now have the medical monopoly, the American Medical Association, the medical trust. You have the legal monopoly, which controls the courts of the United States. And when you go into court, you are at their mercy because they can do whatever they wish. (See, for example, Defrauding America by Rodney Stich.)....And the education monopoly! And they found that was the most important one of all...by training the children to accept these other monopolies [and] never question authority.”

End Quote

This is a huge subject to discuss. I regret that I will only be scratching the surface in this book. If you’d like to learn more about what’s happening and what’s gone wrong in our FEDERALLY FUNDED Educational System, please see the following:

Books on Education:

WEAPONS OF MASS INSTRUCTION BY JOHN TAYLOR GATTO ([PDF Book](#))

The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America by Charlotte Iserbyt

Education for Slavery by Eustace Mullins

The Underground History of American Education by John Taylor Gatto

Dumbing Us Down by John Taylor Gatto

PUBLIC SCHOOLS, PUBLIC MENACE: How Public Schools Lie to Parents and Betray Our Children By Joel Turtell

For more current information about the truth of what's going on in our education system; do a search on one of the following alternative web platforms:

briqhteon.com

bitqhute.com

I grew up in the 60's and 70's and I've experienced firsthand our FEDERAL EDUCATION SYSTEM. Back then, it was a great social experience for me rather than a place of learning. Most of the knowledge I've obtained has come from experience and my own study. Next to nothing contained in this book has come from my K- 12 years + 2 year's college education. Perhaps a small portion that is contributed is the reading, writing and arithmetic I learned from our public education system. I can only remember one civics class – and it was a current day civics class. I don't remember one class that taught us about the Constitution. In today's public education system there are only a small handful of states that even requires a civics class for graduation.

I gained my knowledge and judgment the way Will Rogers stated it a long time ago; he said "Good judgment comes from experience and a lot of that comes from bad judgment." The Holy Spirit is the best teacher, and God has given us this mortal experience to learn from our mistakes, to trust in Him and learn to do things better! God warned us in Jeremiah 17:5 "Thus sayeth the Lord: Cursed be the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the Lord."

And yet today, because of the FEDERAL EDUCATION SYSTEM (the “STATE”) many of our young people are departing from God. They’re being taught that His ways are irrelevant in our “enlightened” society with all our “technological” capabilities. Our young people are bombarded with indoctrination designed to train them to obey the “STATE,” and to put their trust in “MAN.” They are being taught to distrust their parents. They’re taught principles contrary to what God teaches.

Here’s a short list of what’s being taught and prescribed in our schools:

- God is a myth, irrelevant or whatever you decide.
- Sectarian, partisan, immoral and anti-God values are good. Morals, Liberty, freedom and Christian values are bad.
- Sin doesn’t exist. The commandments are irrelevant.
- There are more than two genders; that your gender is a choice; that the gender you are at birth is irrelevant and that God had nothing to do with your gender.
- USA’s history is racist, rooted in white supremacy and slavery.
- Race baiting and fueling racial animosity is good.
- Violent protests and rioting are good as long as it’s approved by the “STATE.”
- Common Core Math is good.
- Health comes from Doctors, AMA, CDC and Big Pharma. Vaccines and Drugs are good. God’s natural remedies are bad.
- Science is superior to God and the truth.
- The First Amendment (Free Speech) doesn’t apply except the speech they “approve of.”
- The government has absolute authority. Freedom and Liberty are subject to Mandates, Statutes, Codes, Executive Orders and government protocols.
- The CDC has total authority over your health. The government can take away your Liberty to keep you safe.
- Socialism is good. Free Market Capitalism is bad.
- The USA is a democracy (Mob ruled by authoritarian MONOPOLISTS), not a Republic (Self-government representative of the people, by the people and for the people guaranteed by the original Constitution).
- 1619 Project: New Curriculum aimed to indoctrinate: to “re-frame” history by presenting a dark version of American History portraying our Founding Fathers and our country as unexcep-

tional, undemocratic, racist, gender discriminatory, elitist and a slave-ocracy.

Like I said earlier, this is a short list. They are actively trying to re-write history and censor the truth so they can keep you from the truth. The bottom line is that MONOPOLISTS stay in power when the people are not educated in the truth. They control what is being taught in our Educational System and what is being presented to us in the Mainstream Media. If people have been taught lies throughout their education and throughout their lives, they won't know the truth. But the truth is the very thing that can make them free.

John 8:31 Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed; 32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. 33 They answered him, We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man: how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free? 34 Jesus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

Collectively speaking, We the People are in bondage to the MONOPOLISTS because we are following their words and their words do not lead to Liberty, they lead to servitude and slavery. We are their disciples (followers) because we're trusting them and following them. But now that you're reading this book, you're learning the truth that can make you free! You're learning that you are an owner of this country and that the "system" you've been following is actually a FRAUDULANT FEDERAL CORPORATION GOVERNMENT; that this BAND OF THIEVES stole our Constitutional Government and have been covering up their dark secrets for 150 years.

You're learning that you do not have to follow them anymore. You're learning that they are fewer than 1000 people and that We the People are 331 Million. They are no match for us. You're learning that the original Constitutional Government can be restored if We the People unite and vote for a Constitutional Convention & Court (CC&C). Their whole "system" will collapse when we stop supporting them! The restored Constitutional Government will restore your freedom and liberty; it will free you of all debts and compensate you, to a certain degree, for the money the MONOPOLISTS have stolen from you. Please see the [Contents of the Treasure of Happiness](#) list of all that is available to us at the CC&C in Chapter 1.

We are going to change the way things are done in our educational system at the Constitutional Convention & Court. Education will no longer be funded by the Central Government but by the State Governments. Councils, set up with parents as the majority of these Councils, will govern schools. Teachers will be required to teach the truth about history, freedom, Liberty and all the Constitutional principles pertaining to self government. True principles will be taught, reintegrated and adhered to so that the people stay educated. This will help ensure our continued success and will help us stay vigilant against future want-to-be Dictators or MONOPOLISTS who may attempt to fool us again in the future.

Part of the reason I say in the previous paragraph that the funding and the governance of schools is going to be given back to the States, and to the parents especially, is that it never should have been taken over (stolen) by the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT in the first place. But, we know why it was taken over by them - as discussed throughout this book. Take a look at the following quote from the original Constitution (Bill of Rights); the 10th Amendment which says the following:

“The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.”

What this essentially means is that the powers granted to the “federal government” in the Constitution are the *only* powers the “federal government” may exercise—no more, no less. Anything not listed within the Constitution, as well as any authority not denied to state governments, is by default left to the states or the people. Nowhere in the Constitution is the authority to create, administer or enforce education policy. The word “education” doesn’t even appear in the text of the document that defines the powers of each branch of government.

In 1867, an Office of Education was established as a non-Cabinet-level agency whose only objectives were to collect and disseminate educational information to the various states and local authorities in this arena. Attempts to expand its authority into a powerful FEDERAL agency were met with refusal by Congress, which neither wanted nor had the authority to create such an agency. It wasn’t until 1979, when Jimmy Carter signed the DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION into existence, that our modern system of FEDERALLY mandated policy and oversight was created.

In 1979, there were many, but not enough that realized, that this was a power grab; power not granted in the first place by the Constitution. But after 112 years of chipping away at it – those who wanted more FEDERAL power over education finally got it – and there were not enough of us with the knowledge to say “NO!”

But this is the way MONOPOLISTS and their FEDERAL GOVERNMENT operate. They continue to chip away until they exhaust us and we give in; we’re seeing it right now with the COVID-19 Pandemic. People are tired of fighting against the tyrannical mandates, lock-downs, restrictions and orders. Many eventually just go along because they’ve lost their will power to resist. And this is how MONOPOLISTS win; they keep chipping, chipping and chipping away till they break us down completely. Then, when the next tyrannical mandate is issued, it is met with very little resistance.

Winston Churchill rephrased George Santayana’s famous saying thus: **“those who fail to learn from history are condemned to repeat it.”**

Just last century, we fought two world wars against evil men (dictators) that wanted to control the world! Millions of lives were lost in the battle for Liberty vs. Dictatorship! And keep in mind that these dictators were funded by the MONOPOLISTS!

We fought a revolution for our Liberty; to stop being “subjects” to a “Monarchy” and their mandates, dictates, rules and restrictions! But if we don’t have this knowledge, if we are not taught the truth and we’re indoctrinated with propaganda by our media - then we will FALL for the SAME TRICKS that have been used throughout history to conquer and subject people.

Our schools must teach the Constitution and principles of Liberty, freedom and self-government. They must teach that our government serves the people; that those we choose to represent us must love and respect the people and above all, must defend life, Liberty and the pursuit of happiness! Knowing the truth; what is Constitutional and what’s not, will make and keep you free! Citizens being involved in the governing of this country will keep our government in check. If we continue on this un-checked course – the MONOPOLISTS win – they will continue on with their dictatorship, monarchy and Fraudulent FEDERAL CORPORATION GOVERNMENT.

It's unconstitutional for the "federal government" to govern or dictate in education (with one exception below) and it's an area best left to the **Parents** especially, and to the states. We will put the parents back in charge of the education system, with the states to assist them.

The money that is allocated by the state budgets will be used by the direction of the parents. If a parent decides to send their child to a private school, the money from the state budget will be allocated to the private school. The parents will decide what's best for their child. Parents acting in Councils collectively know better than anyone else their children's needs and competition between private and public education will only help the schools become better at educating our students. Giving back the decision where the school's money is allocated - to parents - will level the playing field between private and public schools. The only way that the Central Government will be involved in education is in the following proposed amendment to the original Constitution- which will set the over-arching law regarding education in the USA.

Proposed Amendment: Education

- The role of creating, administering, and enforcing education policy is the sole authority of the individual states and their localities. Schools must ensure at least the following areas of study are covered in their curricula. Councils have the authority to determine how they will be taught, but all teaching must be based on true and correct principles: Reading/Literature, Writing, Math, Science, Nutrition and Civics (includes U.S. History and Government), including 1 class per quarter or semester, per student, teaching about the Constitution and the Founding Fathers writings. Additional areas of study may be added, but may not interfere with these basic areas. Each school, on each day of class shall recite the pledge of allegiance as follows:
- *I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.*
- State educational boards shall be run by Councils. These may cover as large or as small a territory as the state deems appropriate, but must use the same operational hierarchy as defined in the **Management of the Government** amendment: Council heads will be a President, Vice-President, and Secretary, each with a one year term. One

member must be a teacher, and the other two must be parents of students in the Council's jurisdiction. The rest of the Council must be made up of teachers and parents in any proportion, and cannot contain any lobbyist, union representative, or other interests external to that of families enrolled within the district. Parents may attend up to 12 Council meetings per year.

- Money's allocated by the state budgets shall be available and used by **the direction of the parents** into either a public or private school; the choice of either is reserved and **exclusively directed** by the parents or legal guardian of the child. The states cannot become the guardian of a child for this decision; in the circumstance of a child without parents or legal guardian a Council within the child's jurisdiction shall make the decision for the child until such time as the child becomes of age (18) or a legal non-government guardian has been authorized.
- The standards and procedures defined in this amendment represent the sum total of Central Government involvement in education, and no other authority is granted or implied.

Chapter 15: Can You (Not) Keep a Secret?

We've discussed extensively in this book about the primary reason we are so far off course as a country; how the MONOPOLISTS sought to get filthy rich and eventually gained full control of our government. Until now, they have lived their lives pretty much in anonymity and secrecy (MYSTERY). Operating in darkness, secrecy and conspiracy is how they were able to keep this a mystery to most of us and how they accomplished the building of [MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT](#)! Secrecy is the foundational instrument of conspiracy!

John F. Kennedy; our 35th US President warned us about this conspiracy 60 years ago: Here are excerpts from his address given before the American Newspaper Publishers Association April 27, 1961:

*"The very word secrecy is repugnant in a free and open society and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings...for we are opposed around the world by a monolithic *(large powerful organization) and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means *(not in the open; engaged in secret or veiled activities) for expanding its sphere of influence; on infiltration instead of invasion; on subversion instead of elections; on intimidation instead of free choice *(Liberty)...it is a system which has conscripted *(compulsion, coercion) vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit highly efficient machine that combines *(alliance) military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations. Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned...no secret is revealed... I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people...for I have complete confidence in the response and dedication of our citizens, whenever they are fully informed...confident that with your help, man will be what he was born to be - free and independent".*

- President John F. Kennedy

*(Insert: Meaning of word(s))

I believe that the primary reason that President Kennedy was assassinated is that he was trying to expose the MONOPOLISTS. Another reason is that he was trying to get us back on the gold standard (each dollar

is backed up by one dollar in gold). There are all kinds of theories and there have been many books, documentaries and movies about the possible reasons, but in his speech are the **explicitly described details** of how anyone could possibly be able to coordinate such an evil task – of killing President Kennedy. On top of that – is the extent of the secrecy behind the truth of his assassination and the way that truth has been unrevealed, buried, and subverted. Only a **large secret powerful organization and ruthless conspiracy** could have pulled this off and buried the truth behind it; such as it has been buried.

Abraham Lincoln once described our government as “of the people, by the people, and for the people.” I’d like to expand on this much further: We the People are the government! We are the authority behind it! **We own this country!** We elect people to **manage** this country for us; nothing more! We tell them what **we want** them to do – and they are supposed to say “Yes Ma’am! or Yes Sir!” **They Serve US – We Don’t Serve THEM!**

So if **We are the Owners** of this country - why are there so many things hidden from us? Let’s look at it this way: Say you owned a business and decided to hire a manger and assistant manager to run your business while you were away doing something else. Suppose that every few years you hired new managers and assistant managers. And year after year they did things behind your back. Suppose they made drastic decisions without telling you; like taking your business in a completely different direction than you’d hired them to take it. Suppose they secretly sold your company and transferred the control of YOUR MONEY to them. Suppose they coerced you into paying them every year to keep your company in business – and kept that money for themselves? And, even though YOU were keeping the business afloat – you never got any of the profit from the business. Suppose that most everything they did was done in secrecy without your inclusion; and they told you it was for your own good; that you didn’t need to know the details. You’d be VERY UPSET wouldn’t you? You’d want to FIRE ALL OF THEM, and take your company back, right? Yet, here we are; this is exactly what has happened to us, **The True Owners of the Country!**

Government needs to operate with a certain **SMALL AMOUNT** of secrecy, especially as it regards **TO REAL EFFORTS** of national security. But today, the phrase “national security” is used to justify ALL KINDS of SECRET nefarious behavior, as proven by Edward Snowden’s shocking

revelations about the NSA. Despite the mountains of documents and information released to the public on a daily basis, the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT simply has a long a history of operating in the shadows for it to be even remotely considered “open and transparent.” There are still tons of documents classified “Top Secret” that we may never see; and if we ever do see them, they have been heavily “redacted” (details they don’t want revealed are crossed out). Is this how you as an **Owner** of the United States of America believe that you should be treated?

I’ve revealed the foundational deep dark secrets of the MONOPOLISTS and their fraudulent FEDERAL CORPORATION GOVERNMENT, the one that stole our original Constitutional Government, but here are a few examples of their secret activities that they’ve not been able to keep a mystery:

A little over one hundred years ago, our country’s monetary policy was rewritten on a private island off the coast of Georgia. Senator Nelson Aldrich invited the assistant secretary of the U.S. Treasury; a few wealthy bankers (at least one of whom was not even a US. Citizen) to hunt ducks and talk about money away from the Washington scene.¹⁹ This is where the FEDERAL RESERVE, our country’s private “Central Bank,” was created.

In 1971, military analyst Daniel Ellsberg leaked the Pentagon Papers to the press, which detailed the secretive U.S. foreign policy and actions leading to the Vietnam War under Presidents Truman, Eisenhower, Kennedy, and Johnson. He described the documents as having “demonstrated unconstitutional behavior by a succession of presidents, the violation of their oath and the violation of the oath of every one of their subordinates.”²⁰

This level of secrecy, starting with FEDERAL CORPORATION GOVERNMENT supplanting our Constitutional Government in 1871, as well as the creation of the FEDERAL RESERVE in 1913 and the BANKRUPTCY OF THE USA in 1933 and continuing on till our present day, has continued unchecked and has even gained greater momentum. Since the ter-

¹⁹ You can read more about the meeting at Jekyll Island at the [Bloomberg News website](#).

²⁰ The story behind the Pentagon Papers is worth a read, too, courtesy of [democracy now](#).

rorist attacks of 9/11, our government has been hiding in plain sight and setting new lows in terms of transparency. George W. Bush increased the number of agencies able to classify information. His newly created Department of Homeland Security was not required to subject its classification process to public scrutiny. The secretaries of Health and Human Services, as well as Agriculture, and the administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency were granted the right to classify information. The director of the CIA could block any request to declassify data unless authorized by the president. Courts operating under the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act carry out their business behind closed doors and without any oversight. And the length of time classified information was to remain classified, was extended from 10 to 25 years.²¹

Barack Obama in 2008, promised “the most transparent government in our history.” We’ve seen from both party’s administrations, that secrecy has no party line boundaries. A 2012 review of Obama’s record on Freedom of Information requests found that “most transparency indicators have not returned to the pre-Bush era or even to the average for the Bush years, a period known for secrecy.”²² Obama assumed extraordinary powers of enemy assassination, as evidenced by an extensive targeted drone program, but refused to release the internal memos that justified these unprecedented executive privileges. He and members of his administration deliberately misled the American public on the extensive surveillance being conducted by the NSA, and the 2013 Secrecy Report released by openthegovernment.org found that for every dollar spent that year declassifying documents, another \$199.86 is spent on keeping secrets.²³ It’s no wonder that Alexander Abdo, an attorney for the ACLU, stated that in some areas “the Obama administration is even more aggressive on secrecy than the Bush administration.”²⁴

And as we watch the current administration operate, we will see that same pattern of secrecy continue. Watch for press conferences or other venues where very few details will actually be talked about. If asked certain questions, the canned answer will be “I can’t talk about that; it’s a

²¹ There's a lot we know about how much we're not allowed to know. Read how things have changed at the [Center for Research on Globalization Website](http://CenterforResearchonGlobalizationWebsite).

²² FOI Act analysis from the [Center for Effective Government](http://CenterforEffectiveGovernment)

²³ Read the whole report at: openthegovernment.org/sites/default/files/Secrecy%20Report%202013%20Final.pdf

²⁴ Quoted from [The Guardian](http://TheGuardian).

matter of National Security.” In the example used earlier – where you are the owner of a company - can you imagine the nerve of **Your Managers** telling you “I can’t talk about that; it’s a matter of Company Security!” If you heard this from your managers, you would instantly know that they are up to **No Good!** Right? Why would the people who work for you want to keep things hidden from **You**? It’s because whatever they’re doing would **Never be approved by You** or what they’re doing is shameful, unethical, against your will, your values, or your rules – you name it! And so it is with the **FEDERAL GOVERNMENT – MYSTERY, SECRECY, skulking in the dark and behaving nefariously!**

The information that is “made available” or talked about with the public is weighed down with obscure or generic language as to convey a lot of words but give no explanation or obvious meaning. Or it’s heavily redacted to the point of worthlessness.

Consider the PATRIOT Act, passed in response to the 9/11 attacks: the bill was brought to the house floor for a vote on October 23, 2001 at a final length of 363 pages—nearly 58,000 words. How does anyone, or any team, conceive of legislation in that length in just 45 days, let alone actually write it? It’s a words-per-day pace that most professional authors can only dream about. Clearly, this bill was in the works well before 9/11—Ron Paul claimed the bill was written years before. But even if you don’t buy that, do you believe that the 357 members of the House who voted for it on October 24th, just one day later, read the whole thing? Or that the 98 members of the Senate who voted for it on October 25th read the whole thing? Or that our Congress could get anything done in 2 days? We are being kept in the dark about many things—unconstitutional cover-ups for unconstitutional activities. Secret alliances, secret agreements; secret works; these are the **Primary Reasons** our country is way off course! **Secrecy** is the **Primary** instrument of **Conspiracy!** Secrecy in our government and its management will **Stop** once we restore our Constitutional Government! We the People will **No Longer Allow** this kind of **Behavior** from our Government Management!

Proposed Amendment: Transparent Government Amendment

- The restored Constitutional Government of the United States of America, and the management thereof, at all levels and in all phases, shall be one of openness and transparency. **There Shall be No Se-**

cret Meetings! All Meetings shall be recorded. All documents, emails, memos, recordings—any record of any government business—shall be open to public view with very strict and limited exceptions. Only records of or about current law enforcement (FBI, CIA, police) operations and military operation(s), the release of which would jeopardize the lives of people serving in such operations, may be classified for a period of **two years** and **no more**. Such operations cannot be labeled “ongoing” in an attempt to delay declassification. The Executive Branch or non-law enforcement agencies or departments shall not be allowed to classify non law enforcement and military discussions or activities to bypass this law. Private and personal information, such that bears no relevance to governance and would be damaging to an individual’s reputation if disclosed, shall remain personal and private, except where it might contain evidence of a crime, compelling its release. The act of “Redacting” or crossing out any and all other information except as listed in the previous sentence shall be prohibited. In all other cases, government shall operate under the guideline, “**If it needs to be kept secret, don’t do it.**” Anyone concealing information, or so called “redacting,” omitting, hiding, destroying or in any way obstructing information, with the limited exceptions listed above, shall be criminally prosecuted subject to fines and/or imprisonment depending upon the severity of the crime. The trying and eventual ruling or determination and punishment shall be in a council that has jurisdiction over the individual. ([See Chapter 7: Under New Management](#)).

Chapter 16: More Provisions for Our Journey

The MONOPOLISTS deceived us and now we're way off our original course. They exploited our weaknesses and took advantage of us for their own gain (money and power). Once we're back on course (via a Constitutional Convention & Court) we will need additional provisions (new amendments) that will strengthen us during our journey. These additional provisions will help us avoid those known traps we've fallen into, in the past, that lead us off course. It's very important that we load more provisions for our journey – because if we don't learn from our past mistakes and install preventative measures to avoid them in the future, we will be doomed to repeat those same mistakes over and over again:

There's an ongoing debate between the two major ideologies. This debate is about climate change: Climate Change Dictionary Definition: "a change in global or regional climate patterns, in particular a change apparent from the mid to late 20th century onwards and attributed largely to the increased levels of atmospheric carbon dioxide produced by the use of fossil fuels."

One side believes in this definition and the science behind it; the other side either does not believe it or is skeptical and says "there's not enough science behind it to prove it." I'm not going to make a judgment call one way or the other; you can judge for yourself; but here's a **Fact** that **Nobody Can Deny** "*air pollution is harmful to your health.*"



*Photo of the Salt Lake City valley: Can you "see" the pollution?
View from Ensign Peak: During a "temperature inversion."*

Nobody in Salt Lake City needs to have anyone tell them that pollution is harmful to their health; you can see it and you can feel its effects in your lungs. There are days when the news stations recommend that we stay indoors or limit our outside activity. This is a major problem regardless if you believe in climate change or not. If you live in any large city in the USA (or the world) – you know what I’m talking about – when you can see the air you breathe – there’s a huge problem with air pollution.

What is the major cause of air pollution? It’s the “oxides” emitted from the combustion of fossil fuels; the exhaust from our cars is one of the biggest culprits; many of the rest are “burning” fossil fuel to generate energy. You may be saying “so what does this have to do with getting back on course?” This has everything to do with “indirect force” “over-competition” and “influence buying” causing limited choice. What is our limited choice? We pretty much have only ONE type of fuel choice: Fossil fuels. Yes, there are some others but they are very expensive: Hybrids and electric cars are a second choice or solar panels for your home. But for most of us – we can’t afford anything else and are essentially “forced” into one affordable choice: fossil fuels.

Many years ago, as the oil industry began, it grew fast and became extremely wealthy; almost overnight. The oil industry became so rich and so powerful that they began to “buy the influence” of those elected officials in our government. So now, like the AMA, the Drug Industry and the Vaccine Industry - with powerful lobbyist working for them – and with the help of the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT - they can suppress the competition, buy, bury or suppress new patents or new ideas that would compete against their business empire. This is how they’ve pretty much “cornered” the energy market and how our choices are extremely limited.

Here are some examples of suppressed ideas or patents:

- On Dec. 11th, 1979 patent # 4,177,779 was granted to Tom Ogle. Previously, the Media witnessed a test run performed by Tom Ogle in which 100 MPG was obtained in a 1970 Ford Galaxie (4,600 Lb. vehicle). An article published in Argosy Magazine described this test in detail, yet today, we have several web-sites (search Google) that say that this story is a “hoax” or a “myth” or is “false.” You can go to the

online US. Patent search and see it for yourself - the "REAL" patent # 4,177,779.

- Why do you think that the oil industry would want to suppress a 100 MPG carburetor? It would cut into their profits by an average of 75%
- Nikola Tesla (Inventor of Alternating Current generation = the AC Electricity we use in our homes) in 1891, was once lecturing-demonstrating to members of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers in New York City his new invention. He transmitted wire-less power to two gas discharge tubes (early version of fluorescent bulbs). Both glowed in his hands without any attached wires. Around ten years later, Tesla tried with limited funds to build and test this new invention on a much greater scale. He built a huge tower (known as Wardenclyffe). His idea was to send raw energy skyward into the earth's ionosphere and then people could tap into this energy with equipment designed to receive the energy. This current could also carry information over great distances (similar to our high-speed Internet data transmission). But, lack of funding, bad economy and suppression of this invention by more profitable enterprises (competition) stopped the inventor from making this available to the public. If Tesla had been able to get the funding and perfect this invention we may have these "Wireless Power Transmitting" towers all over the world like we have "cell towers" today.
- Why would the power companies of today want you to continue to buy "electricity" from them? Its perpetual income for them! And it's income to the wholesalers of the fossil fuels that power the AC electrical generators that generate the electricity that you buy from them.
- Two patents were granted to inventor Howard Johnson. One on April 24th, 1979 # 4,151,431; the other is # 5,402,021 on March 28th, 1995. These patents are for "over-unity" or "free energy" magnet driven motors or motors that require no fuel to run. Can you imagine not having to buy "electricity" to power your home's electrical needs? Can you imagine not having to "charge up a battery to operate your electric car?"

Can you imagine why the oil industry would like this device suppressed? It would cut into their profits by over 90% !!!

- And the final example for this book (there are a lot more) that would very quickly and drastically reduce the air pollution in our world; is Hydrogen. Hydrogen is as abundant as water. Hydrogen is a completely pollution free energy; especially if it's generated by a "free energy" magnet driven motor that requires no fuel to run or if the generator supplying the electricity is fueled with hydrogen. Hydrogen is generated by running electrical current through water (H_2O). The electricity splits the two hydrogen atoms from the one oxygen atom. When the hydrogen is burned, it creates clean energy; and the exhaust from the burned hydrogen is mostly water vapor. We'll never run out of this energy source – just like we'll never run out of water. Every drop of water on this planet is the same amount of water that's been here in the first place. Hydrogen that's burned combines back with the oxygen in the air; it becomes water once again. Nothing is lost. What if your automobile or your home could produce enough gas to power them? Look at this patent # 8,852,410. This is not exactly what I'm talking about here but this is headed in the right direction; which is to generate "on the fly" hydrogen – enough to power your vehicle, your fuel needs, etc. without having to re-fuel. You just need to "add water."
- This clean fuel source, "hydrogen", could be **the Answer** to **Reduce** our air pollution problem to nearly ZERO, yet this fuel has been highly suppressed and criticized. You may have heard the story of the "Hindenburg?" The Hindenburg Airship disaster happened on May 6, 1937. This Airship caught fire and exploded while attempting to dock. This tragedy killed 36 people; 62 survived. As tragic as this incident was – the competition to hydrogen (along with the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT) used this tragedy to their competitive advantage. Airship commercial travel ceased and "hydrogen" was forever after labeled "highly unstable" or "highly flammable." Well, it's not any more unstable or flammable than gasoline, propane, or natural gas; all of which are fossil fuels; all of which are **Sold** to us to be the **Only Affordable Choices**. Can you imagine the Hindenburg full of gasoline vapors? It would have exploded just as easily as the hydrogen. It was a bad idea to use a flammable gas to elevate the Airships; that was the problem with Airships – hydrogen was not the specific problem. So what is the major difference between hydrogen, gasoline, propane, or natural gas? Of the four, "hydrogen" is the **Only One** that is the clean **non-producer of pollution**. It's the only **Non-Fossil**

Fuel. Over-competition is the reason why hydrogen got a bad rap and has been suppressed as a fuel for our energy needs.

Again, like the AMA, the Drug Industry and the Vaccine Industry with their powerful lobbyist working for them – and with the help of the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT - they can suppress or destroy any competition. They can buy, bury or suppress new patents or new ideas that would compete against their business empire. And who suffers? We suffer! We are being forced, because of lack of choices, to buy a product or service that is harmful to our health. We are also being forced into paying for energy – when a different method could generate clean energy for free; then the only thing we'd "have to purchase" is the generator.

Proposed Amendment: Inventions and Patents Amendment

- It shall be unlawful and illegal for anyone; individual, business, government, or otherwise to suppress an invention or patent. Anyone who is discovered to have "sat upon" "held onto", "shelved", "not produced", "not seen to fruition" an invention or patent; or any invention and the resulting patent which goes undeveloped or only partially developed within 5 years of its registration shall become public domain. At the time of the ratification of this amendment, this 5 years time limit shall become retro-active; the patent will become public domain and anyone can develop the invention or patent without recourse and can profit thereby. Any individual, government private or otherwise, found guilty of the practice of "over-competitive behaviors" – behavior that suppresses their competition with specific regards to new inventions or patents shall be subject to civil and or criminal prosecution.
- Weapons of Mass Destruction or hazardous inventions will be severely regulated by Councils.

We've talked a lot about the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT and the MONOPOLISTS that own it (and Control Us) and how they are participating in "anticompetitive behaviors" suppressing competition and making it very difficult for any competition to them to survive; let alone thrive. We see how this is affecting our economy, our health and our well being as a country and as individuals. They use various departments and agencies to carry out their suppression and oppression. In Chapter 6: New Serve-Us Contract - we eliminate these behaviors with a new amendment that

describes in detail how those we send to our government to represent us - must serve us - and that corruption will not be allowed or tolerated. But, I believe we must add more provisions (amendments) to clarify and give strength to our Constitutional Government to ensure we're free from any future fetters, chains and shackles we're currently encumbered with.

ALL of the various departments and agencies of the **FEDERAL GOVERNMENT** blatantly exert **WAY TOO MUCH POWER!** We now know **why:** a BAND OF THIEVES (the **MONOPOLISTS**) stole the original Constitution and our Constitutional Government and supplanted it with a **FEDERAL CORPORATION masquerading as our government** which in reality is a **DICTATORSHIP/OLIGARCHY.**

In Chapter 6: New Serve-Us Contract - all elected, all appointed and all employees of the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT at management level; officials, bureaucrats, Agency Directors including, but not limited to, all bureaus under each of the three branches of our government at the time of ratification of the amendment in Chapter 6 **shall be removed and replaced.** In Chapter 7: Under New Management, another new amendment to be ratified states that "Councils shall govern the various departments, agencies, etc. of the Constitutional Government (Central Government)."

We are NOT going to do things the way the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT is and has done them! They are not our original Constitutional Government! So when we hold our CC&C we are eliminating the NSA, the IRS and anything that is even remotely unconstitutional. We are going to remove the Fraudulent FEDERAL CORPORATION A.K.A THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and the FEDERAL RESERVE, etc. But, more than this, We the People must completely revamp and repurpose any agencies or departments that are not eliminated at the CC&C. There needs to be **No Question** that these agencies and departments **work for We the People!** And the people that serve in the managing Councils (comprised mostly of randomly chosen Citizens) shall govern them. I believe we should change their names (along with revamping, re-staffing and repurposing them). Like the people of Germany did after World War II; I believe we should stop using certain names here in the USA that have become associated with corruption, conspiracy, tyranny and evil. I'll make some suggestions here; the ultimate choice for their final names are given to the delegates we send to the Constitutional Convention & Court.

CURRENT NAME	Proposed New Name
FDA – FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION.	Wand –Wellness and nutrition department.
FTC – FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION	Mfp – Monopoly and fraud prevention.
BLM – BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT.	Pop – People’s owned property management.
CIA – CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY.	Id – Intelligence department.
DHS - DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY.	Eliminate and merge into FBI’s new agency.
DOJ - DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.	Merge into FBI’s new Dept.
FBI – FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS.	Cpd – Central protection department.
ATF - BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO & FIREARMS.	Eliminate – merge into Sheriff’s office(s)
DEA – DRUG ENFORCEMENT AGENCY.	Eliminate – add section “Sadd” - Substance abuse defense dept.” under direction of Sheriff’s office(s)
POLICE DEPARTMENTS	Eliminate - Merge into Sheriff’s office(s).
ATTORNEY GENERAL	Lass – Lawyer’s advice & support services.
FEMA – FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY	NEAR – National emergency assistance response.

...and there are many more to be eliminated, renamed and revamped at the CC&C.

Proposed Amendment: Eliminate, Repurpose and Rename Departments and Agencies

- In order to ensure that all aspects of the governance and management of the United States of America are centered in service to the people in whom the true authority lies, we authorize the delegates at the Constitutional Convention & Court to eliminate, change the names, revamp and re-purpose the agencies, departments or “other names” they agree upon at the Constitutional Convention & Court (CC&C). We must insure that these agencies and departments serve

the people and respect their Liberties as the original Constitution prescribes. The ultimate decisions in eliminating, revamping, re-purposing and the final name choice of each will remain with the delegates at the Constitutional Convention & Court and by the eventual ratification of this amendment by a three-quarters majority of the States.

There are a few more items of great concern that need to be addressed now and corrected at our Constitutional Convention & Court. We need to be aware and forever vigilant to safe-guard and prevent us from falling into the same traps of want-to-be Monopolist ever again.

The first concern: In the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, the role of the President of the United States has been elevated almost to an emperor, or a monarch, or an all powerful supreme leader like Oz: the Great and Powerful. In many ways it's like the 1939 movie "the Wizard of Oz." Many people today look to the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (the great Emerald City) and the President (Oz) to protect them and solve all of their problems.

Like Toto, the dog that pulled back the curtain, Friends of the Original Constitution has pulled back the curtain and revealed that the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT is just a mesmerizing "show", a great "play act", a "smoke" and a "fire" and a "curtain of distractions." Our Presidents, their administrations and the rest of our government are all just actors that help hide the "man behind the curtain" and keep us unaware of their POWERFUL MYSTERY; until now.

Like Dorothy, we really need help and real solutions to our problems, but instead of solutions we get the "wonders" and the loud voice of "the Great Oz." There's nothing of true value when we go to our government leaders for help to solve our problems! They have nothing to offer us except the smoke, the fire and their bellowing voices! They have no real power except what **We Have Given Them**.

At the end of the movie, Dorothy and her pals discovered that Oz, the Great and Powerful was just a guy behind the curtain pulling the knobs and switches that gave life to the "masquerade" of his power and greatness. And the reason that we get very little from the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT is that they don't possess the true power! **We Do**! All they can

give us are distractions that keep us from seeing behind the curtain; seeing that the MONOPOLISTS and their **FEDERAL CORPORATION** are yanking the chains and pulling the knobs and switches to maintain the masquerade. This masquerade; this MYSTERY always keeps the MONOPOLISTS behind the scenes.

Remember when Dorothy and her pals discovered that they already possessed the power to achieve their own success; that they, together as friends could conquer all their own problems?

Dorothy, the Scarecrow, the Lion and the Tin Man discovered that **They Were Great** already and together they overcame their problems. They helped each other, they were unified against their enemy and together they were strong. They already had within them the brains, the courage and the heart to achieve whatever they wanted – all they needed at this point was **This Knowledge**. Once they had this knowledge – they realized that they could go on to obtain whatever they desired and that they could be as happy as they chose to be.

We've pulled back the curtain and now you know the truth; that we've had this power all along; together we can use it and begin to heal. We can **restore our Constitutional Government** because We the People are the government; we're Great and Powerful when we're united; we are the true authority - **the power and authority to move this movement forward**.

We delegate **SOME** of our power to those we hire; to manage our government. Our Founders equally distributed these “ordained” powers and authority to govern, across **Three Branches** of government; **Not One!** Our President is **only** the “manager” of our government management. The Legislature **creates** our laws; the Supreme Court **judges** to ensure we stay within the law's original intent, and the President **enforces** those laws. This is the extent of their roles.

The FEDERAL GOVERNMENT has each branch competing with each other in an attempt to govern. Most Presidents (UNDER THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT) have “created” laws by executive order(s). This may be how a corporation does it, but this power grab is not how the checks and balances, designed by the Founders and set forth in the original Constitution, were ever meant to operate. The three branches of our original

Constitutional Government were designed to operate with an **Equal** and harmonious balance between **All Three**.

When we hold our Constitutional Convention & Court we will restore the original Constitutional Government and end all unconstitutional behaviors and practices that even remotely resemble the FEDERAL CORPORATION A.K.A THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA masquerading as our government. A President “ruling” through “executive orders” may be the way a President of a Corporation rules, but not in a Constitutional Republic. **The President is a manager – nothing more!** His or Her job, like all the rest of the government, is to serve the people. Perhaps it’s time to change the name of “President” to “Manager”; and the Vice President to “Assistant Manager.” If nothing else, this “name change” would be a constant reminder to these “Managers” that “they” work for the “owners!” **We the People Are the Owners!**

The following is a list of the undesirable behaviors, practices and effects of being ruled by a CORPORATION instead of a Constitutional Government and some suggestions for remedying each:

Budgets are extravagant for the staff of those elected in this FEDERAL CORPORATION and other management; **who actually do MOST of the work!** Budgets for staff in our restored Constitutional Government will be greatly reduced and our government management will **be required to do the work** we’ve sent them there to do! Their time in government management will be mostly spent working in Councils as set forth in Chapter 7: Under New Management. These budgets shall be established initially by the delegates at the Constitutional Convention & Court and thereafter by the Councils that oversee this area of government management.

It’s been reported by several watch-dog groups that fundraising is big business in Washington, D.C. Most of our elected politicians spend **50% of their time** on the phone or otherwise **raising money** for their party, and for their next campaign. **This is not what we send our elected officials and hired management to do!** We send them there to work for us; to serve us and we will set new limitations on the time that can be spent on fundraising! Since we’ve set new terms limits to only two terms maximum; the maximum amount of time that shall be allowed for fund raising is 10% of working hours and this time shall **only** be allowed in the year just prior to their run for a second term. Fund raising will also be limited to a candidate’s (and running mate) personal campaign.

It's estimated that the Obama's spent around **100 MILLION DOLLARS** in vacations. George W. Bush spent close to one third of his presidency (1020 days) on vacations; which is the record for the most vacation time taken by a sitting President. The Bush's may have spent less money, but they spent a lot more time vacationing outside of Washington DC than the Obama's. Just like with any manager that you would hire, there are limitations to the amount of vacation time or time-off that should be allowed to the management of our county. We the People's time and money must be respected by **ALL** government management. The same time limitations that are established in the private sector shall apply to the government sector regardless of any position held therein. These rules shall govern the work schedule of all government management:

- A minimum of 40 hours per week of work shall be required.
- A total of 14 days per year will be allowed for Vacation Time-Off with pay.
- An additional 7 days per year will be allowed for sick days or other time-off needed with pay.
- An additional 10 days off per year will be allowed - to observe legal holidays with pay.
- An amount equal to one year's salary – shall be allocated to each member of the executive, legislative and judicial branches of our government management to be used for travel expenses. This total allocation shall pay for any staff that accompanies these members. No more. Staff shall not have an allocation for travel expenses. This amendment is designed to stop the waste and abuse of the people's money in regards to the excessive travel habits of past members and their inclusion of dozens, if not hundreds, of staff to accompany them in their travels.
- A lot of money is expended every year by Presidents' having White House State dinners. These formal dinners have been for "**rewarding**" political or financial donors. They're used to wine and dine foreign leaders. They've also been used to entertain celebrities. In 2010, a formal dinner for the President of Mexico cost almost \$1 million dollars. Part of the money spent was on the 'hiring' of a popular singer to entertain; the total bill spent, averaged out to be about \$4,700 per attendee. This was a "freebie" for the attendees. The other part of the money spent was on a massive tent set up on the White House south lawn. This tent's walls were lavishly decorated; it had hanging chandeliers; and it had carpet-

ing and a stage for the entertainer's performance. Guests had private trolley cars that took them from the White House to the tent. This is **disgraceful, unacceptable behavior** by those "entrusted" with our tax dollars and those that are supposed to serve us! The President, Congress and the Supreme Court are our servants; we don't send them to Washington DC to "Party," to be "Self-Serving" or to waste "**our**" time and tax dollars! This must STOP! The people are the dignitaries in this country and most of the money and time spent on dinners or celebrations will be spent on them. We will also require each member of the executive, legislative and judicial branches to attend these dinners. And each individual member of these three branches will sit at a table with the other members of that table as council attendees. In other words there shall be no "clique" of government officials sitting or grouping together. The officials attending must mingle with the Citizens; the council members; to listen and hear their concerns and get to know them. Each week there will be one dinner held at the White House to serve those Citizens who have come to participate in "councils" (See Chapter 7: Under New Management). The money allocated for any celebration or dinner is to be spent as follows: 90% for Council Attendees and 10% for Foreign Leaders or their representatives. The foreign leaders or their representatives shall be scheduled along with the council attendees and shall not be scheduled separately or at any other time or occasion. The amount of money spent on these dinners and celebrations shall **not** be lavish, but based on frugality and respect for the people's tax dollars and shall not exceed \$50 per plate - per person. The amount may be adjusted to the corresponding inflation rate, not to exceed 6% per year. The amount for entertainment shall not exceed \$4,000 per dinner. The amount may be adjusted to the corresponding inflation rate, not to exceed 6% per year. Council members will be given a list of potential entertainers to choose from during the week they will be serving in a council. The entertainer chosen - will be the one that has obtained the most votes by theses council attendees for that specific week. No entertainer will be scheduled to perform more than once per year. Entertainers shall not be limited to national entertainers; they can be local, national or international as long as they agree to the limitation of \$4,000 maximum payment for one dinner performance.

Proposed Amendment: Service, Frugality and the roles of our Constitutional (Central) Government Management.

- The **delegates** at the Constitutional Convention & Court shall establish from the preceding paragraphs, this amendment. They shall keep in mind Liberty and justice as they establish these additional checks and balances on the three branches of our government. **The over-arching guideline** for **All** that serve us in our restored Constitutional Government management are these: respect, service and love for the people they serve. These guidelines shall define and help clarify the role, duties and responsibilities of the President as it pertains to “service.” The delegates shall also decide and vote on whether the name “President” shall be changed to “Manager” and the name of “Vice President” shall be changed to “Assistant Manager.” They shall establish the frugal budgets for the staff of the members of each branch of our government management. They shall establish fundraising limitations, travel and vacation time limitations and work time requirements for each member of each branch of our government management. They shall establish the limitations, budgets and requirements for the celebrations/dinners of our government and the Council attendees. Frugality shall govern our government’s expenditures and extravagance shall not be allowed.

Another huge concern I have is that Washington, DC, our capital, the city itself, is a cesspool of corruption and a massive web of conspirators, secret societies and secret alliances. The MONOPOLISTS’ tentacles are dug in and deep; MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT is not too far away. This city is near the coast; vulnerable to natural disasters as well as attacks from our enemies. I believe we should have the delegates discuss and vote upon moving our nation’s capital. I think it would be wise that once we hold the Constitutional Convention & Court and we restore our Constitutional Government that we cut all ties, reduce vulnerabilities and avoid the possible threats to our restored Constitutional Government and its capital city. Let’s make a clean break and create a new location for our nation’s capital – far away from its current location. Let’s pick a brand new place that’s less vulnerable to attacks or natural disasters. Lets choose a new piece of land, that’s hasn’t been built upon; especially one that hasn’t been overrun or infested with **conspirators, secret alliances and secret societies** that are **deeply entrenched** with deep

roots and long tentacles of influence. Let's give Washington, DC's land back to Maryland which it was annexed from. The old capital building, old congress building and other old government buildings and monuments could become a large historical site that the people could go to tour and visit. It could serve as a reminder; a place where people could see for themselves, the infamous vestiges of a bygone era. This repossessed land (approximately 61 square miles) could boost Maryland's economy with the many people coming to visit these sites.

Let's create our new capital far inland; perhaps to an island mountain. Our Country's Capital could become an island fortress – built into the mountain side - a natural defense against coastal vulnerabilities, attacks or natural disasters. I have a suggestion in mind:



This is a picture of [Stansbury Island](#). It's located west of Salt Lake City, Utah and it's an island that is on the Great Salt Lake. It's about 52 Square Miles – slightly less than our current capital. This property is “claimed” by the BLM (FEDERAL BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT); but **We the People** actually already collectively own this land, by virtue of being the true owners of this country. This island is generally (we're in a drought right now) surrounded by water (or could be). It has a huge west desert on one side – and Salt Lake City on the other side – and there are a lot of mountains in the region. I suggest that along with changing our capital's location that we also change the name to: “New Liberty, PC” (People's Capital). And when we build the new building for the President (or Man-

ager) to stay and have Council members and other's to dinner, that we change the name of this house to something like: "The People's House."

Proposed Amendment: Capital Changes

- The delegates at the Constitutional Convention & Court shall establish from the preceding paragraphs, this amendment; The decisions on where to move the location of the capital of the United States of America, whether or not to change the name of its capital and whether or not to change the name of the currently named "White House" and establish all the lawful parameters and language that pertain to such changes.

A third concern is that we need a new amendment that clearly asserts the Constitution as the ultimate law of our land without any wiggle room for exceptions or alternate interpretations. In the examples used earlier, what we have today is a "masquerade" of being governed by the Constitution. But, the reality is that we have a CORPORATION that is hiding behind the curtain of MYSTERY and SECRECY. This CORPORATION stole our original Constitution. We must add a strong defense against anything ever happening like this again, so that our restored Constitutional Government never again deviates from the intents of the founders, or from Liberty or from the original Constitution!

Proposed Amendment: Ultimate Governing Authority of the Constitution

- The original Constitution for the United States of America, and all articles and amendments therein, as restored and ratified at the Constitutional Convention & Court shall be considered the ultimate governing document of the Union in all public affairs, and shall not be superseded by any other law, mandate, rule, protocol, statute, code, executive order, or any other type of document or initiative not explicitly named in this amendment. Under no circumstances, including but not limited to times of war, pandemic, whatever, shall any part of the Constitution for the United States of America be suspended. The authorities and powers outlined in the whole of this document, granted to any branch of the Constitutional (Central) Government, or by default reserved for state and local governments, exist only to fulfill the mission and intent of the original drafters of this

Constitution as defined in its preamble: the establishment of justice, insuring domestic tranquility, providing for the common defense, promoting the general welfare, and **securing the blessings of Liberty** for its Citizens. All legislation must satisfy at least one of these requirements without overriding any other requirement. External organizations working with or for our government management, including but not limited to corporations, unions, public education facilities, may not operate with any by-laws or policies in opposition to the original Constitution and its mission.

The fourth concern is one that James Madison (the principal architect of the original Constitution) expressed long ago, ***"It is a universal truth that the loss of liberty at home is to be charged to the "provisions" against danger, real or pretended, from abroad."***

Two Prime Examples of resulting "**provisions**" (stipulations, restrictions, limitations) against "**danger**" from abroad (foreign invaders) that have led to rescinding, restricting, limiting, mandating, abridging and infringing on our Liberty and our Unalienable Rights are:

1. The 9/11 Attacks on the World Trade Center Twin Towers, the Pentagon, etc.
2. The COVID-19 so-called "Pandemic."

Madison and the other drafters of the Constitution warned us about **sacrificing** our long-term Liberty and freedoms – because we **feared** our immediate safety. This is one of the reasons he insisted on the Bill of Rights. And in the Declaration of Independence it states ***"We hold these truths to be self-evident: that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights."*** The word "**unalienable**" means **"cannot be taken or given away"**. Yet today we have a "government" (like OZ) that uses steam, smoke, fire and bellowing out messages of "fear" or "danger" to cause feelings of insecurity within us. Their "puppet" Mainstream Media plasters us with fear and propaganda almost 24/7. **It doesn't matter** if these dangers are "**real or pretended**." They are using this "fear or danger" to **take away our Liberty** and **expand their authority** and **this is clearly unconstitutional!**

We must make it clear, once and for all, that our "unalienable" rights cannot be taken away for any reason (exception: due process of law as

stated in the 5th Amendment)!!! We must realize that when our government attempts to limit our liberty for any reason, it's because they are trying to gain control over us. When anyone attempts to cause you to fear, they are trying to control you; since the beginning of time fear has been the greatest tool to gain control of people!

Giving up our Liberty is Never worth increased security. A free society always carry's certain inherent risks, but there is no greater harm to our safety than unchecked governmental power! We're witnessing this unchecked power right now with this COVID-19 so-called "Pandemic." We the People are not going to allow them to take away our Liberty Ever Again!

Proposed Amendment: Repeal and non-effect of anti-liberty laws.

- Our "unalienable" rights as declared in the July 4th 1776 Declaration of Independence and as described in the Constitution for the United States of America cannot be taken away or given away. Any law, code, statute, rule, mandate, order, regulation, rule, protocol, etc. attempting to rescind, restrict, infringe, abridge, erode, diminish or take away our liberties including but not limited to domestic or international security threats or dangers (real or pretended, invisible or visible, health, etc.), will be repealed, have no effect and are unenforceable; thus rendering them null and void.
- One example of hundreds of thousands of "FEDERAL LAWS" to be removed at our Constitutional Convention & Court: Public law 107-56, commonly known as the USA PATRIOT Act, passed October 26th, 2001.

In drafting more of the specifics regarding the Constitutional Convention and Court, I've discovered another issue that needs to be addressed prior to and at our Constitutional Convention and Court. It may be on the minds of millions of people and fiercely debated between them, but no clear answer has been reached, but rather kicked down the road by the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. What I'm referring to is the "Quasi" status of certain territories of the United States. Quasi means "having a resemblance to or a likeness to or something that is almost something but not really."

I believe everyone that currently lives in a territory of the United States of America deserves the opportunity to choose to have the full protections, Liberty and freedoms as a full Citizen of these United States of America as well as a Citizen of a State within the union of these United States.

On the Wikipedia website: [Territories of the United States](#) it says the following: "Territories of the United States are sub-national administrative divisions overseen by the United States government. The various U.S. territories differ from the U.S. states and Native tribes in that they are not sovereign entities. Each state has individual sovereignty alongside the federal government; each federally recognized tribe possesses limited tribal sovereignty as a "dependant sovereign nation"...and the Constitution of the United States applies only partially in those territories." [End Quote]

The question I ask each of you living in one of these territories is "do you want to be considered a sub-national administrative division of the U.S.A. that is ruled over by the United States government and have the Constitution partially applied to you; partial protections, partial liberty and partial freedom? Or do you want to enjoy the full freedoms that come as a full Citizen in a fully accepted State of the union of the United States of America; and enabled to receive all of the benefits I've laid out in this book and lawsuit to those Citizens of the United States of America?

I propose that prior to the Constitutional Convention, each of the following "territories" of the United States come to a consensus within their individual and respective "territory" about whether or not to remain a "quasi" territory of the United States or to be accepted into the union as a full "State" and enjoy the same protections, Liberty and freedoms of the current 50 States of the United States of America; including becoming Citizens of the United States and send 3 delegates to the Constitutional Convention & Court to participate fully in the restoration of our Constitutional Republic:

1. American Samoa
2. Guam
3. Northern Mariana Islands
4. Puerto Rico
5. U.S. Virgin Islands

6. The united tribes of the American Indian Territories of the United States of America.

If your territory decides to become a State and the Constitutional Convention & Court officially adopts you into the Union of the United States of America, you will be enabled to enjoy the full and amazing benefits laid out in this book and the Programs/Incentives put forth in the Complaint/Lawsuit.

In reference to #6, please excuse me for the temporary name I've called your potential State; the name you choose is ultimately yours to decide. I realize that there are many tribes and respective Reservations involved, but for the purposes of becoming a State of this Union, I urge you to unite in this common purpose; to obtain the amazing benefits of becoming a sovereign and unified State along with the other States of the Union. I would suggest that since there are Reservations in each state, that collectively these are called by one State name; with one State government. Even though there are many Reservations spread throughout the geographical areas of the United States, each Reservation could be identified as a County and be governed by the jurisdiction of your "State". The State would be governed with all the other functions as set forth in your State Constitution in harmony with our restored Constitution and Constitutional Government including but not limited to: executive, legislative, judicial, county government, city government, councils, mayors, etc.

Additional Items for the Delegates to Consider:

- The truth cannot be controlled by government or the media nor influenced adversely by advertisers.
- Eliminate "Police Departments." Retrain; rehire the Police and convert their functions and service to and within Sheriff's Departments. Retrain Law Enforcement in the Constitutional Laws of the Land. Defining their authority and have them directly accountable to the people and to Councils.

Chapter 17: Deflector Shields at Full Intensity!

A good star ship Captain knows how to protect their ship, their crew and their passengers. They know that if their deflector shields have been installed correctly and are functioning properly, they can deflect most of the hazards, the attacks or invasions that could cause their ship, crew and passengers damage. But even a good Captain cannot anticipate the hazards on a journey and course they've never before traveled. Although our original Captains (Founders/Drafters of the Constitution) worked very hard and tried to prepare enough defenses for our country's future and against the potential risks and hazards – they could not anticipate all of the unknown hazards that were going to appear in the journey ahead.

They wrote the Constitution with language that was as clear as possible. They tried to protect our rights. They tried to define the full scope of the federal government's power but they didn't have enough experience on this course to be clear enough. When the Constitution was written, the language of 1787 differed from our modern day vernacular, and this has caused a wide variety of interpretations over the contents of our founding documents.

In our day we have people that take sound bites and create entire new meanings to things. Some take snippets out of the Constitution and build an entire business around it. And there are people from all points of the political spectrum that twist or pervert the content of the Constitution, its nature, meaning and intent, intentionally or not, for their own personal gain.

The Constitution is not a document that we apply selectively and contextually; it is either the law or it isn't. Anything else is confusing and primed for corruption. This book is written to expose the MYSTERY of how we were taken off course, how we can get back on course and the plan to see it through.

We've discussed how we were deceived and in the previous Chapter 16: More Provisions for Our Journey – we talked about the new provisions (new amendments) that are needed to keep us on course. In this chapter we'll show the weaknesses in some of the existing articles and amendments; how, where and why they need to be repaired.

To get these deflector shields operating at full intensity, we will need to repair them and get them functioning more efficiently and with even greater intensity. How do we do this? Experience has taught us what went wrong, how weaknesses were found and exploited and how we can repair them today to prevent thieves from stealing our Constitutional Government ever again.

Amending the Amendments – repairing the deflector shields.

It will be one of the tasks of the delegates at the Constitutional Convention & Court - and the limited authority (limited by the guidelines set forth below) is hereby granted - to set in stone the meaning of these amendments - to prevent further debate and abuse of our Constitution and our Liberty. The following is a list of controversial amendments and the explanations surrounding what went wrong to weaken or diminish their meaning and effectiveness. The explanations about how they can be repaired are based on the text itself, supporting Federalist papers and other communications left by the Founders. The greatest tool we have to make the needed repairs is our 234 years of experience with what went wrong and how it's affecting our lives for the worse today. Learning from the past will help us avoid repeating the same mistakes in the future. The delegates shall add, refashion and re-work the wording to repair these amendments and get them functioning with greater power to deflect any hazards. They shall be re-worded to deflect and guard against attempted conspirators and thieves like the MONOPOLISTS, robbers or attackers of our Constitution, our Life, our Liberty and the pursuit of our Happiness.

First Amendment:

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.

While this amendment strictly prohibits Congress from making any law prohibiting or abridging these rights, the 10th amendment leaves a gray area which the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FEDERAL AGENCIES, STATE and LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, and their so-called JURISDICTION continually overstep and exploit. But the intent of the Founders was and remains clear:

- The idea of “the separation of church and state,” a phrase not found in the Constitution, has been grossly misinterpreted. The Founders simply recognized that religion is something personal, and wanted no religious organization exercising control over the government, and no part of the government promoting or enforcing any one ideology as its basis. This does not make it unconstitutional to display religious artifacts on public land, nor is it a governmental overreach to respect a person’s choice to pray in a public building. The first amendment simply prevents the government from mandating religious displays in the first case, or requiring prayer in the second. As a matter of personal choice, there is no conflict with an individual practicing, or being informed by, his or her religion. **There shall be no prohibition of the free exercise of religion!**
- During the COVID-19 so-called “Pandemic” we’ve witnessed **Prohibitions**, mandates and restrictions on assembly. We’ve witnessed “Social Distancing” requirements stating we cannot assemble in groups of more than a certain limited number of people. This is in effect, prohibiting the free exercise of religion and the right to peaceably assemble and such are **Clear Violations of this Amendment!** **There Shall be No Further Prohibitions on the Right of the People to Peaceably Assemble!!**
- The freedoms of speech and protest, which go hand in hand, have seen an alarming encroachment on their very existence. Whistle-blowers who expose corruption, fraud, and other illegal activity of the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT have been punished like never before. Peaceful protests have been met with violent, sometimes brutal force by police and military presence. The establishment of “free speech zones” far away from the events being protested render opposing viewpoints mute. People who speak out at public meetings or in government hearings are being removed with force. Members of the press are often bullied into echoing talking points, and are punished professionally for tough, pointed questions. These infringements, restrictions, abridgements and the like are entirely contrary to the nature, meaning and intents of the First Amendment, and are clearly **unconstitutional**. **There shall be no diminishing, reducing, curtailing, lessening or abridging freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances!**
- Judges who issue “gag” orders, or prevent the accused, defendants or others the right to speak in their court is **against the Original Constitution**. This amendment does not say “*freedom of speech shall not*

*be abridged, except in a courtroom.” **It says freedom of speech shall not be infringed. period!***

Second Amendment

A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed.

This amendment is a very hot topic. There are some people who are calling for a total ban on guns and a repeal of this amendment. There are those who will never stand for either a ban or a repeal of this amendment. The Founders intent is quite clear, although there are many who “bend” it to their point of view. But consider the context of this Amendment: just a short time before the writing of this 2nd amendment, the Founders had just been through a war against England and its tyrannical King, who knew that keeping “arms” out of the hands of the Citizens made it very easy to rule over them and keep them suppressed. King George III effected many laws and policies designed to keep firearms out of his American territory: he banned the importation of weapons into the colonies and had British soldiers confiscate existing ones, even authorizing the use of force to carry out these confiscations. At the time of these laws, colonists possessing arms were acting in violation of the law, but we don't view them as dangerous criminals.

George Santayana famously said, “Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it.” We must be ever vigilant in defending our country, our families, and ourselves against tyranny and oppression. The Founders knew that the Citizens, collectively united, would be the greatest deterrent against invasion from outside, but they also viewed this right to bear arms as a Citizen's last defense against a ruling authority that's gone too far. I'm not advocating an insurrection against our government here—not a violent one, anyway. I still believe the Constitution and the processes defined in it for amendment are our greatest weapons in keeping our government in check. That's what this whole book is about. But beware a government that wants to deny you your right to defend yourself. That's the first sign of tyranny.

The second amendment needs to have added language so that the nature, meaning and intents are crystal clear. There is no question in my mind as to the intent of these 27 words. First, that Citizens of the United States of America have an unalienable and enduring right to own guns—

whether for sport, food, or defense. Second, that this ownership should not be wrongly infringed, meaning that there should be only very limited restrictions. For example: automatic weapons should be limited to Military use. There are levels of weaponry that are simply unnecessary for the average Citizen to possess, and I don't think the Founders anticipated the sophisticated technology of automatic weapons as something that would be available for sale. A semi-automatic weapon ought to be quite enough for Citizens to protect themselves, their families, and their property. Felons should be restricted from possessing arms, as should those who are deemed incapable or a threat to others by a neutral mental health professional (not a government employee). Statutes, codes or state laws cannot supersede the Constitution (See previous chapter: **Ultimate Governing Authority of the Constitution**). This means that Washington, D.C., New York City, Chicago, or any other city, cannot prohibit arms from being carried into their city by a responsible Citizen acting within his or her unalienable Constitutionally protected rights, except in the case of those restrictions specified above. Concealed Carry permits cannot be prohibited from being issued to Citizens, except in the case of those restrictions specified above and the amendment doesn't say anything about where you may or may not keep your legally owned gun.

Gun opponents also point to the word "Militia" as proof that the Founders didn't mean Citizens, but only military outfits. But the definition of militia is that of a military force raised from the civil population to supplement a standing army, so there should be no question that Citizens have the right to own guns for this and other non-criminal purposes.

Proposed Amendment Changes:

- A well regulated Militia of Citizens, including but not limited to a National Guard, Coast Guard, Border Guard and military is necessary and hereby authorized for the defense and security of our free State.
- The right of the people, except convicted felons and those certified by health professionals as mentally incapable or being a threat to others, to keep and bear semi-automatic Arms, shall not be infringed. As with all the provisions of the Constitution, no state law, statute, or code, etc. shall supersede this amendment.

Fourth Amendment

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

In 1871, the MONOPOLISTS supplanted our Constitutional Government with a CORPORATION that has been masquerading as our government ever since. They also supplanted our original Constitution with their CORPORATE CONSTITUTION. So when I talk about the things they “do” that are “unconstitutional,” I’m talking about - if our original Constitution were still in place – they are unconstitutional. Viewing the Constitution and all of the amendments from this point of view clearly shows how they “get away” with all their unconstitutional “activities.” The things they are doing to us may be “constitutional” under their CORPORATION CONSTITUTION, but they are not constitutional under the original Constitution.

So knowing that, it should come as no surprise that they don’t have any problem with continually violating the first amendment, second, etc. The fourth is no exception and has been under blatant heavy attack for many years. 1st example: 9/11 and the resulting PATRIOT ACT, which should have been named the “UnConstitutional Act.” Look at this [List of Cons](#) of the PATRIOT ACT. Suffice it to say that it was an incredible abuse of power in the name of “safety” from day one and a trampling of many of the rights that the original Constitution guaranteed.

2nd example: Like most people, I watched the news reports of the 2013 Boston Marathon bombing on television, and lamented such a despicable, evil act. The horror of that moment was compounded when I watched live footage of local and FEDERAL AUTHORITIES militarize the quiet neighborhoods surrounding the city, kicking in doors to private residences, dragging innocent residents out onto the streets and storming into houses they had no probable cause or warrant to search. Violating our Liberty, our freedoms and our unalienable rights, like these, are gross examples of a government gone rogue. Tyranny cannot be given one inch, because as we’ve seen with the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, it’s taken a mile of our rights away! It’s very important that in these moments of crisis, we remember that **all laws** and all enforcement of our

laws must preserve our way of life at all costs! There is no justification for tyranny. We need a Central Government Law Enforcement agency, but we don't need one like the FBI and most of the other "alphabet agencies" which have been violating our Liberty, our freedoms and our unalienable rights for a very long time.

3rd example: The NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY (NSA) is another unconstitutional agency of the unlawful FEDERAL CORPORATION GOVERNMENT operating in secrecy and without oversight and another example of how a secret CORPORATION masquerading as our government gets away with their "unconstitutional activities." [Edward Snowden downloaded up to 1.5 million files](#) that revealed many of their dirty secrets to the world; that they have been spying on Americans and governments and many people throughout the world. About Edward Snowden, Ron Paul said ***"My understanding is that espionage means giving secret or classified information to the enemy. Since Snowden shared information with the American people, his indictment for espionage could reveal (or confirm) that the US Government views you and me as the enemy."*** End Quote.

The NSA will be **eliminated and the FBI will be renamed, repurposed and revamped** and any duties and goals of either agencies shall operate under all the limitations of this amendment and be restricted to follow all the laws respecting the rights of the Citizens its authority is derived from. With our repeal of all FEDERAL LAWS, CODES, STATUTES, ORDERS, MANDATES, etc., including the PATRIOT ACT, the assaults on the fourth amendment—warrantless searches, surveillance and data mining of innocent Citizens, and other unconstitutional activities—will go away.

4th example: I have watched in shock the "lock-downs," "mandates" "restrictions" and "requirements" such as having your temperature taken, wearing of face masks, social distancing requirements, forbidding of hugging or shaking hands, quarantine mandates, physical examination requirements, medicine or vaccine requirements, and many more "restrictions" and "requirements" that are and have been forced upon the people during this COVID-19 so-called "pandemic". These "restrictions," "requirements," abridgements, infringements, rules, mandates, etc. are ALL anti-liberty, anti-free choice, unconstitutional and a clear violations of this and other amendments to the original Constitution. **You Cannot** be secure in your person if someone can force you to do something against

your will, nor can you be deprived of life, liberty or property, your body or otherwise without due process of law as required and as described in the 5th and 14th Amendments to the Constitution.

This 4th as well as the 5th, 10th, 14th and other Amendments shall have language added to them that will guard against such violations, including but not limited to those listed above, which will put heavy restrictions upon all government and apply penalties for violating or attempting to violate **Our Liberty** by **Any Member** of the judicial, legislative or executive branches of our government.

Fears about safety must never be exploited, even in the short term, such that the destruction of our liberties and rights are even temporarily suspended. It shall be unlawful to promote or advertise fear as a means to legislate against Liberty or to attempt to rescind any rights guaranteed by the original Constitution.

Sixth Amendment

In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the stature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the Assistance of Counsel for his defence.

The sixth amendment is another of those safeguards the Founders created to prevent governmental tyranny. All too often within a legal system, the very rules that dictate its application may be used as justification for a denial of justice. LEGAL FICTIONS were created by the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT to circumvent their own CORPORATE CONSTITUTION and our original Constitutional rights. If you're not familiar with the phrase "LEGAL FICTION," it helps to understand it in terms of how it is applied. The idea of a corporation as a person is a legal fiction: because corporations are specific legal entities, often set up as a means to differentiate between—and protect the personal assets of—the corporation's owners and the business itself, the courts have created the legal fiction of corporate personhood. That is, under the eyes of the law it is true that a corporation is a person, despite common sense that dictates

otherwise. The LEGAL FICTION creates a truth that is counterintuitive to reality, at the very least to make complicated matters more practical for the court systems. But this can easily get out of hand: think of the term "ENEMY COMBATANT," and how it has been applied in the past towards all kinds of defendants to circumvent their constitutionally protected right to a "speedy and public" trial and to keep them locked up indefinitely.

An excellent example of this is detailed in Dave Eggers' nonfiction book [Zeitoun](#), which describes in horrific detail the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT'S reaction to Hurricane Katrina in New Orleans, locking up all manner of people—including the man who the book is written about, U.S. Citizen Abdulrahman Zeitoun—by declaring them "ENEMY COMBATANTS." Having perpetuated the legal fiction of this status, thousands of innocent people were illegally locked up, detained indefinitely, denied lawyers or hearings or even basic humane treatment.

Many Judges have assumed great amounts of power and act as though they are the supreme final law and in some cases they're above the law. The Sixth Amendment says "*the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State*". It does not say that a Judge has "all power" in a courtroom. The Judge is meant to be a mediator or an arbiter – to keep the laws in focus, protected and defined – but it's the impartial jury that has the ultimate final say in the court room – not the Judge.

The Citizens are the owners of this country and must be treated with the respect they deserve. This applies both to those in the jury and those on trial. The Citizen jurors have the ultimate authority to judge the accused innocence or guilt; if found guilty by them, the punishment is meted out by the mediator/Judge, who mediates between the law and the accused. And that judge must operate under the restraints of the law and their own limited authority.

In our restored Constitutional Republic, attempts to "rule" in a courtroom will not be allowed, and the sixth amendment needs to be reworded, such that no so-called "legal mandate" or over-reach of authority by a Judge may be used to supersede the protections all Citizens have the right to enjoy. I would recommend that the delegates vote on whether to change the name of "Judge" to "Mediator." If anything, this would be a continual reminder to us and to the Judges of their limited authority and

that they are only to **assist** the juries in the courtrooms and in the final decisions and remedies regarding each case.

Seventh Amendment

In Suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury, shall be otherwise re-examined in any Court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law.

The FEDERAL LEGAL SYSTEM is costly and slow moving, and tends to favor those with enough money and resources to play by their CORPORATE rules. One such remedy for this, especially as it pertains to civil cases, was the invention of SMALL CLAIMS COURT. The justification for its creation was that small cases, not involving large sums of money, could be rushed through the system in a court that only moderately resembles the fair and impartial system our Founders imagined. But SMALL CLAIMS COURT is a trade-off: there is no jury, impartial or otherwise, and the decisions are left to the one man or woman who judges the case. In many cases, these people aren't even actual judges: they are lawyers looking to make a little extra money on the side, hearing cases argued by people acting as their own representation (meaning they might not be up to the task of presenting a proper case).

The trade off here is the choice SMALL CLAIMS COURT litigants face. Namely, they can do it quickly and cheaply or they can do it properly. The concept of a SMALL CLAIMS COURT may have had good intentions; the idea that small matters ought to be moved through the system more quickly, but it's blatantly unconstitutional by the original Constitution's standards. This amendment must be strengthened and reworded to make it clear that a trial by jury is a right, no matter what the size of the case.

Some Amendments adopted in the late 1800's and after – are in question as to their ulterior motivations and constitutionality.

Especially the Amendments adopted after 1871, the year that the Act of 1871 was passed, which formed the CORPORATION "THE UNITED STATE OF AMERICA." The delegates are hereby authorized to investigate and determine and vote upon whether to re-word or repeal (as recom-

mend below) the Amendments found to be unconstitutional or which violate our Liberty and or our original Constitution.

Fourteenth Amendment

Section 1

All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside...

This section reads fairly mild on the surface, but when you view it through the lens that the UNITED STATES is now a CORPORATION and a FEDERAL STATE which supplanted our original Constitutional Government, then it becomes eerily clear that we are SUBJECT to this FEDERAL "STATE," when we acquiesce to their "jurisdiction."

[Quote from the Liberty Beacon:](#) *"As an instrument of the international bankers, the UNITED STATES owns you from birth to death. It also holds ownership of all your assets, of your property, even of your children. Think long and hard about all the bills, taxes, fines, and licenses you have paid for or purchased. Yes, they had you by the pockets. If you don't believe it, read the 14th Amendment. See how 'free' you really are. Ignorance of the facts led to your silence. Silence is construed as consent; consent to be beneficiaries of a debt you did not incur. As a Sovereign People we have been deceived for hundreds of years; we think we are free, but in truth we are servants of the corporation."* End Quote

One of the first things our Complaint/Lawsuit takes care of is collectively removing We the People from their jurisdiction:

"To further solidify our intent to reclaim and retain our authority and jurisdiction, Friends of the Original Constitution® and We the People of the United States of America hereby revoke our consent to be under the jurisdiction of and to be governed by the Defendant THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, the legal fiction FEDERAL CORPORATION. We hereby revoke our signatures from any and ALL contracts with Defendant THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, the legal fiction FEDERAL CORPORATION."

If the delegates at the Constitutional Convention & Court decide to keep this Amendment, it must be re-worded to clarify and solidify that

We the People are only and forever more under the jurisdiction of the original Constitutional Government and Not under any other form of government including but not limited to THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA - FEDERAL CORPORATION masquerading as our government. Any attempt to supplant our Constitutional Government again will immediately be quashed and the violators tried for treason. Any laws that are anti-liberty are null and void and unenforceable.

Section 4

The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be questioned. But neither the United States nor any State shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations and claims shall be held illegal and void.

This section has several problems and must be re-written: We the People cannot question the “public debt” incurred by our government??? We shouldn’t be getting into debt. The UNITED STATES FEDERAL CORPORATION has made We the People the “collateral” for all the “debt” they incur. We’ve talked extensively throughout this book and specifically in Chapter: 8 Debt Gone & Banking about the secret nefarious financial dealings of the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

And lastly: This section of the 14th amendment was probably (on the surface at least) written as a response to financial effects of the Civil War, namely that the U.S. was not obligated to pay the South back for losses it incurred as a result of its own rebellion against the country, which is a valid point. However this amendment highlights a current practice of sending money to countries that harbor terrorists and sponsor their activities. Though maybe not specifically “earmarked” for that purpose, it is happening, and it is known to be happening. Political expediency or trade interests are not valid excuses to continue to send aid to nations that actively work to undermine our way of life. This practice must stop and the language of this amendment must be changed to prevent such behavior going forward. See Chapter 9: Painless Taxation, for proposed elimination of foreign aid to countries that sympathize with or aid in any way - terrorism activities or that actively work to undermine our Constitutional Government and our way of life.

Fifteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty Fourth and Twenty Sixth Amendments

Look pretty good; Delegates to double check.

Sixteenth and Twenty-Fourth Amendments

The Sixteenth and Twenty-Fourth Amendments, both dealing with taxation, will be rendered irrelevant by the creation of our [new taxation amendment](#). Both of these shall be repealed as a practical matter.

Seventeenth, Twentieth, Twenty Third, Twenty Fifth and Twenty Seventh Amendments

Delegates should take a look at these and determine if Constitutional.

Eighteenth Amendment

This Prohibition Amendment was unconstitutional from the get go. It enforced the limiting of the People's freedom of choice (Liberty) This Amendment was repealed by the **Twenty First Amendment**.

Twenty Second Amendment

To be repealed and replaced with the [Requirements for Government Service Amendment](#)

Chapter 18: A Mystery No Longer

When is a mystery no longer a mystery? When those persons or things whose identity or nature are previously unknown, are revealed; when the plotters, schemers and conspirators and their secret activities, which were once hidden in the dark, are now brought into the light for all to see.

In a fictional “who-done-it” story, the detective leads the audience along the path of his sleuthing until towards the end of the story, he reveals the mystery; the ones who’ve committed the crime.

*A whodunit or whodunnit (a colloquial elision of “Who [has] done it?”) is a complex, plot-driven variety of a detective story in which the puzzle regarding who committed the crime is the main focus. The reader or viewer is provided with the clues from which the identity of the perpetrator may be deduced before the story provides the revelation itself at its climax. (End Quote) *From wikipedia.org/wiki/Whodunit

This book is not a fictional “who-done-it” story; it’s a true “they’ve-done-it” account of a real conspiracy! It’s the real harsh reality that you and I are living on a daily basis. The Band of Thieves I call “the MONOPOLISTS” have “done-it-to-us!” I’ve revealed the “mystery” of who “they” are, and I did it early on in this book in reverse order to a classic who-done-it story. I did it this way because you need to know the truth up front and then have that truth backed up by how I came to know these truths.

Horrific crimes have been and are being committed against We the People by the MONOPOLISTS. You’ve probably already read our Complaint/Lawsuit or have seen one of our videos talking about some of the things contained in this book. By revealing the Mystery early on you can then be presented with all of the truth and evidence to back it all up.

The time for debating with these criminals is over. It’s no longer a mystery. The information contained in this book are not conspiracy theories, it is conspiracy facts! We’ve identified them and we know who they are. They’re destroying our country and have killed millions of people directly or indirectly. We know how to try and convict them. We know how to restore our Constitutional Government. We have a plan. We just need to get it done. That’s why I’ve written this book and created

a plan and this Friends of the Original Constitution Movement; to get it done!

Much of the information I present in this book, I've known for many years. I was inspired by the Holy Ghost to begin writing my first book in 2013.

[John 14:26](#) But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you."

As I sat down to begin the outline of my first book, a flood of ideas came into my head. Some were new ideas, but many were related to the many special experiences that God had given me throughout my life. As I began to write and revise and re-write I was given more insights and more information and experiences and more understanding. It's been an amazing journey of spiritual, intellectual, and practical education; here a little and there a little, increasing my ability to understand the full picture.

[Isaiah 28:10](#) For precept must be upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little:

I was careful in my first book and the first three editions of this book to not bring religion into it and I began recently to ask myself "why am I keeping this on a secular level and keeping God out of this?" God deserves all the Glory for this information! If it wasn't for Him and His Spirit, I wouldn't be here today and I wouldn't have written my two books or the Complaint/Lawsuit and we wouldn't have this movement or this plan.

But this is exactly what the MONOPOLISTS would want, to keep God out of it. The FEDERAL GOVERNMENT has been taking God out of our government and everything they can; public facilities, education, governance; you name it. There's an attack on values and morals! Hollywood rarely produces any content about God, except to blaspheme His name and to mock His Commandments! Why? Because they worship Satan (the Dragon); he gave them their power! Do an internet search for all their [Satanic Symbols](#) and secret signs and you will begin to detect these Satan worshippers in our FEDERAL GOVERNMENT and in Hollywood.

[Revelation 13:4-7](#) 4And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him? 5And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months. 6And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven. 7And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

Verse 6 above applies succinctly to the first part of the First Amendment; *“Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof...”* The FEDERAL GOVERNMENT has imposed many regulations, has infringed upon and has mandated against the “free exercise of religion.” They blaspheme God’s name by normalizing the worship of money and power and the worship of their god “Satan,” by taking the true and living God out of our society. There are many more ways the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, the MONOPOLISTS, the Defendants in our Lawsuit are blaspheming God; all which will come to light at our Constitutional Convention & Court. To name a few: human sacrifice, trafficking, pedophilia, murder, rape, abortion and other heinous and high crimes.

During this tyrannical “pandemic” I began specifically reading all of the scriptures that talk about the last days; and I soon realized that the secular way I had written the information in the first three editions of this book, wasn’t good enough. It no longer carried the weight or impact without bringing in the scriptures to help unfold this “mystery.”

The scriptures help us to understand the Big Picture; that we are in a war against Satan and his followers. This will help you understand that this is not a partisan debate. It’s not a political ideological battle. The intrigues and petty squabbles we see covered in the mainstream media are all distractions from the Big Picture; we are in a struggle to save mankind against the combined powers of darkness that want to destroy us, drag us down to hell and do as much damage as they can until their evil reign is put to an end by the Lord Jesus Christ, at His Second Coming.

[Ephesians 6:12](#) For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

During the revision of this fourth edition, of this book, I was on my third read-through of the Book of Revelation. While I was pondering on the following scripture, another huge clue was given to me and impressed upon my mind:

Revelation 17:5 And upon her forehead was a name written,
**MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS
 AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.**

Question: Why did the writer and the transcribers of the Book of Revelation write the entire name of the woman who sits on the beast, in **FULL UPPER CASE CAPITALIZED LETTERS???**

Answer: Because, this is how they name themselves!
 This is how they denote their jurisdiction over us!

I believe that John the Revelator was giving us an additional clue of how to identify and detect who he was writing about:

NEW YORK CITY NY
 THE UNITED STATES
 THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK
 THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Much of the following, I have known for twenty five years, and had even written most of it prior to this fourth edition. But it wasn't until this huge clue was impressed upon me that I realized what John the Revelator had given us. He saw - in vision- our day, and he gave us several amazing clues to identify this evil beast and the whore who sits upon her.

You may have noticed that throughout this book, when I refer to the MONOPOLISTS and any of their FEDERAL CORPORATIONS, I use FULL UPPERCASE LETTERS. Now, I'll explain why:

We've discussed quite a bit about how the FEDERAL CORPORATION GOVERNMENT supplanted our Constitutional Government in 1871, and how they created the FEDERAL RESERVE in 1913 and about the BANKRUPTCY OF THE UNITED STATES in 1933. All of these acts were trea-

sonous criminal acts as well as unconstitutional to the original Constitution and our Constitutional Government.

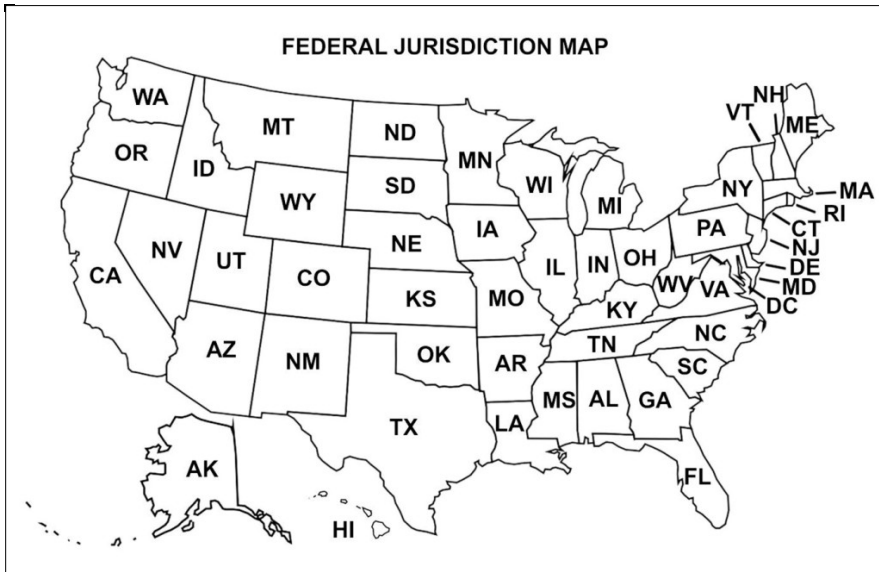
Question: So how do they get away with this fraud; especially in plain sight and for the last 150 years? How did and how do they “subject” us to their usurped and fraudulent “authority?” Answer: They created a very similar copy to our original map, but nonetheless a fraudulent copy. They created this fraudulent map and supplanted it for the original map. This is the map we are currently following and they’ve kept it all a mystery by means of secrecy, collusion, bribery and conspiracy.

I’ve entitled this book “MAP OF THIEVES.” I’ve done this for several reasons to help you understand that we are not following the original map, the original Constitution or the original Constitutional Government. But, let’s now take this discussion to the physical or the actual “MAP OF THIEVES.” What does the “outward appearance” of their Map look like? Their map is only a **Copy** of the **Original Map**; they needed a physical map so to speak, or a physical “contractual way” to subtly and secretly subject you to their “jurisdiction.” It had to be so subtle that they could get away with “subjecting” you without being detected. They needed to accomplish what “appeared” or “looked like” it was legal or “kind of” Constitutional. They also needed a way to trap us without us knowing that we were being trapped. How could they entice us in a way that we wouldn’t realize or recognize?

Remember, you are an owner of this country, right? So how can they exercise so much authority and control over you? It’s called “jurisdiction.” The definition of jurisdiction is “the official power to make legal decisions and judgments.” If they don’t have jurisdiction over you then they cannot make or enforce legal decisions and judgments upon you. Think of foreign ambassadors or embassies. For the most part, they are not subject to the jurisdiction of the USA. They enjoy “diplomatic immunity.” If they do commit a crime in the USA, they are usually deported back to their own country where they are judged under the jurisdiction of that country. In the case of Edward Snowden and Julian Assange, they are trying to “extradite” both back to their “jurisdiction” so that they can have the “official power to make legal decisions and judgments.”

The following is what their “MAP” looks like. This is the map they’ve designed to go around the Constitution and our Constitutional Government. They created this “FEDERAL JURISDICTION MAP” to “subject us”

to their “CORPORATE BYLAWS.” They’ve overlaid it (like a grid) on top of the geographical borders of the United States of America.



You may be saying “I don’t see any difference here; this looks like an everyday map of the USA.” That’s right; it does look exactly like it. We are so used to seeing it that there doesn’t appear to be anything out of order here. But look at the 2-digit codes for each STATE; these are the “JURISDICTION CODES” that designate “FEDERAL JURISDICTION.” It’s not necessarily the geographic map that gives them jurisdiction over us - this in and of itself only designates the boundaries of their jurisdiction - it’s when we “AGREE” to be “SUBJECT TO” their jurisdiction that we come under their authority. Can you remember when you “agreed” to allow them this jurisdiction over you?

Remember, we’re dealing with a BAND OF THIEVES that operates in secrecy – so the only way to get you to agree to something that you would never ever agree to - is to create a “SECRET CODE” or a “SECRET MAP” that would “TRAP YOU” into their “JURISDICTION” and if you’re not aware of what you’re saying or doing at all times, you could land yourself in their trap.

Have you ever wondered why in 234 years, since the Constitution was written, there have been only a handful of changes to it? It’s because it was designed to safeguard **Your Freedoms** and **Your Liberty** and

most of the MANDATES, CODES, STATUTES and REGULATIONS are unconstitutional to the original Constitution! They infringe on your freedoms and on your Liberty!

So if a MANDATE, CODE, STATUTE OR REGULATION is in clear violation of the original Constitution and your unalienable and Constitutional rights, why do they exist? Clearly, there's a separate set of "laws" that exist outside of the original Constitutional laws. The question that must follow is how are they able to continue to keep us subject to their "laws."

This is what they did (See following picture): They overlaid their "FEDERAL JURISDICTION MAP" over the top of our United States Constitution and each respective state's Constitutions and their original maps, boundaries and jurisdictions:



But you're saying "I never agreed to this," right? Well every time you use one of their "SERVICES", or use these FEDERAL MAP CODES or see your name in ALL CAPS you've "agreed" to be under their "JURISDICTION" and under their "MANDATES," "CODES," "REGULATIONS" and "STATUTES." If you're ever in a courtroom and you allow them to refer to you as "DEFENDANT" instead of "accused" or you state your name as

"JANE/JOHN C. DOE" instead of "jane/john * _____" (*insert: use a Christian middle name like jane ruth or john paul). Or if you state that you "LIVE" at "THIS ADDRESS" instead of saying "I stay at various locations." These are examples of the "CODE WORDS" that "CONTRACTUALLY" bind you to their "JURISDICTION." For example: "LIVING" at an "ADDRESS" and being a "RESIDENT" gives them "JURISDICTION" over you and enters you into their "CONTRACTS."

These examples are only a tiny fraction of all of the "CONTRACTS" that you enter into each and every day that allow them "JURISDICTION" over you and this is how they get away with treating you as a "FEDERAL SUBJECT" instead of a "Citizen under the jurisdiction of the original Constitutional Government." When you use their "CODE WORDS" or when you "REGISTER" for a service; for example: You "REGISTER" for a "STATE OF UTAH" "DRIVER LICENSE" – you enter into a "CONTRACT" with them and you enter into their jurisdiction. In the old days, prior to their "SECRET JURISDICTIONAL MAP" we referred to our state's as "utah state," for example. When you see "STATE OF YOUR STATE'S NAME" it is a clear indication that you're under the "JURISDICTION OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT." The words "STATE OF" means you're under the "STATE'S JURISDICTION." UPPER CASE "STATE" means "FEDERAL." Lower case "state" means one of the "states" of the "united states of America;" "STATE" is a "CODE WORD" for "FEDERAL JURISDICTION."

I could write an entire book on this subject, but it's all very heavy, very depressing and extremely upsetting! It's also extremely difficult to try to function in and live a happy life when you're trying to stay outside of their jurisdiction, yet are trying to live in this modern world filled with "THEIR SERVICES." And why should we have to go to such level of difficulty when we are the owners of this country? We've been sold a "MAP OF MISERY" with NO DESTINATION! We've been scammed and swindled by a secret BAND OF THIEVES who's created a map which keeps us from our treasure! WHY have they done it? Because they love money and power more than God and their fellow man! In the end, the consequences of their actions will catch up to them; once the People awaken! We will prosecute them, convict them and at the very least, kick them out of OUR country; penniless and permanently!

Suffice it to say that this is how they get away with all of the unconstitutional things that they do to us on a regular basis. This is how they continue to exercise authority over you – because they've tricked and

maneuvered us into their “COLOR OF LAW CORPORATION LEGAL FICTION GOVERNMENT” which are fancy ways of saying unless you live your life “off-grid” or “off-map” and you don’t understand their myriad of ways to “CONTRACT” you into their “JURISDICTION,” you’re now a “FEDERAL SUBJECT under their system of MANDATES, CODES, REGULATIONS and STATUTES.”

UPPER CASE CAPITALIZED LETTERING is the way to detect them attempting to claim jurisdiction over you. If you’ve ever been served with a complaint from the DISTRICT COURT or received anything from the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, the IRS, etc., you’ll typically see your name and THEIR NAME in UPPER CASE CAPITALIZED LETTERS. This denotes that they consider you a FEDERAL SUBJECT and under their JURISDICTION.

Now you know the truth. It’s a **Mystery No Longer!** You can see the beast for yourself. Knowing that they have tricked us into giving our consent to their ILLEGAL FICTION – THE FEDERAL CORPORATION, which is masquerading as our government, is half the battle! This is like exposing darkness to the sunlight. Light always overcomes darkness.

Why do I say that knowing the truth is half the battle? Think of all the arguments against political parties and the government. Think of the movements and the alternative media outlets that are trying to get the truth to us and trying to effect change. Think of all the lawsuits against Chemical Companies, Big Pharma, Big Tech, the Mainstream Media and many more. As far as I know (I’ve yet to see one of them), **all of them** are arguing within the FEDERAL CORPORATION fraudulent system. They are trying to fix a system within a fraudulent system (an unlawful FICTIONAL SYSTEM). They are filing their lawsuits in their FEDERAL COURT SYSTEM. They’re electing politicians in their CORPORATION GOVERNMENT. They are expecting to effect change to a system that is not the original lawful system that the founders established; it’s actually a foreign system. This is the equivalent of trying to change Russia’s government from within the USA. This is why **nothing** ever changes for the better in our government, because this mystery, before now, was not understood.

That is why we are not “filing” our lawsuit in “their system.” Filing a lawsuit against the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT within their “COURT” system would be like filing a lawsuit against the Russian Government at a

U.S. FEDERAL COURT. The FEDERAL GOVERNMENT has no Jurisdiction over Russia. The FEDERAL GOVERNMENT has no lawful jurisdiction over We the People!!! They've tricked us into consenting to their jurisdiction by false pretense and fraud. In the next few paragraph's I will be discussing how We the People have revoked our consent and how we've effectively removed ourselves from the jurisdiction of the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

The next quarter of the battle is revoking our consent. This is a lawful way of declaring to the world that we revoke the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT'S authority and jurisdiction over We the People, based upon our authority as the collective united Citizens of this country. It is also based upon recognizing that we've been defrauded by them, and that we intend to try them (prosecute them) under the authority of the Constitutional Government at the Constitutional Convention and Court. By signing the Declaration of Restoration we have authorized the interim Constitutional Government, the commencement of the Complaint/Lawsuit, the calling for the CC&C, the holding of it and all of the actions pertaining thereat.

The following is an excerpt from our [Complaint and Lawsuit](#):

Jurisdiction and Venue

Jurisdiction and Venue: The Constitutional Convention and Court will be held in [New Liberty, PC](#) (People's Capital), near Utah State (See PG 167 [MAP OF THIEVES](#) for details), in the Constitutional United States of America: Specific location and date to be announced.

We the People, collectively united in majority, hold all authority and jurisdiction in this country and we hereby consent to ordain to hold a Constitutional Convention and Court as set forth in the Declaration of Restoration contained in the book by Scott Workman "Map of Thieves." A copy of the Declaration of Restoration is listed below for your reference. We the People's signatures on the Declaration of Restoration are the equivalent of a signature on this complaint and we hereby authorize all that is declared herein and all that is to be tried, prosecuted and judged at the Constitutional Convention & Court. Our testimonies, affidavits and evidence regarding the injuries we have suffered due to the actions of the defendants will be made available on our website

www.friendsoftheoriginalconstitution.org. The First Delegate as well as the delegates at this Constitutional Convention and Court have full jurisdiction to try, prosecute and judge all matters of this complaint. Reference: Article V of the Constitution for the United States of America.

To further solidify our intent to reclaim and retain our authority and jurisdiction, Friends of the Original Constitution® and We the People of the United States of America hereby revoke our consent to be under the jurisdiction of and to be governed by the Defendant THE UNITED STATES, the legal fiction FOREIGN CORPORATION A.K.A . the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. We hereby revoke our signatures from any and ALL contracts with Defendant THE UNITED STATES, the legal fiction FOREIGN CORPORATION A.K.A . the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. Any interactions with them and by us are intended “Without Prejudice” or a reservation of our rights with the intent to retain our authority and jurisdiction. “Revoking our signatures” means that all contracts that we have either knowingly or unknowingly entered into prior to this moment that bound us to their jurisdiction - we have now revoked any and all signatures to. “Without Prejudice” means that any interactions with the Defendant THE UNITED STATES, the legal fiction FEDERAL GOVERNMENT cannot contract us into any further contracts or jurisdiction without us knowingly understanding, agreeing or signing our signature thereto.

We the People of the United States of America authorize the First Delegate, Scott Workman as well as the delegates at the Constitutional Convention and Court and give full jurisdiction to the interim Constitutional Government to try and judge all matters of this complaint. We have revoked our collective consent to be under any further jurisdiction of the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT A.K.A. THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (CORPORATION). Our signatures on the [Declaration of Restoration](#), authorizes the Complaint/Lawsuit, the entire movement and all of the plans, actions and objectives listed in Complaint/Lawsuit, this book and the book “THE TROJAN VIRUS.” We are following the example of the Founding Fathers, who over 234 years ago and with the support of the Citizens, held a Constitutional Convention, created an interim Government and ultimately fulfilled the will of the people!

With God’s help and with the united majority of the Citizens of this country, we will disband the BAND OF THIEVES; the MONOPOLISTS who stole our map and treasure. We will remove their FICTITIOUS map and restore our Constitutional Map. The power of over 180+ million people are no match for them. I for one am extremely excited to have all our God-given liberties restored and permanently remove any ability for any MONOPOLISTS to ever have any influence, power or authority over us, ever again!

Chapter 19: Faith, Courage; On to the Victory

Now that we've revoked our consent, removed their jurisdiction and issued our Declaration of Restoration to the world, the next steps, or the final quarter is as follows:

1. Replace fear with courage.
2. Encourage everyone you know and meet, to sign the Declaration of Restoration and join this Movement.
3. Support our movement. Volunteer to spread the word. Serve at peaceful assemblies. Petition your State Government to sign a resolution to call for a Constitutional Convention and Court.
4. Once we obtain enough signatures and resolutions, we will call for the states to hold debates and votes to elect delegates for the CC&C.
5. As soon as the states have their delegates chosen, we will immediately, within 24 hours, convene and meet at the CC&C's designated assembly room at the chosen location.
6. The CC&C will be broadcast to the world. The trying (prosecution) and final judgments pronounced upon the Defendants will be fulfilled. All of the amendments and actions as described in the following writings will be accomplished: MAP OF THIEVES, THE TROJAN VIRUS and the Complaint/Lawsuit.
7. Upon the completion of the CC&C, all of the work accomplished will be sent to the State Legislatures for ratification.
8. Once ratified by $\frac{3}{4}$ of the state Congresses; then begins our new era of freedom and liberty. **We will open the treasure chest and all of the benefits promised to the people as stated in the Complaint/Lawsuit, will be given to the people.** We will build our new capital city. We will operate under the Constitution and the Constitutional Governance of the people, by the people and for the people. We will live our lives in a way that none of us have every experienced it before: With Liberty as the highest principle in governance and no longer will we allow tyranny to ever gain a foot hold into our Constitutional Republic.

Step 1: I've pulled back the curtain and revealed the MONOPOLISTS behind it (MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT). Now that you know who they are, there is no more reason to fear them. They are like THE GREAT OZ. Once the MYSTERIOUS OZ was revealed, there was no reason to fear

him. The only power they have is what we give them and we've revoked all their power over us.

Our fears of what the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT can do to us - must change to faith in God and in the collective power of 180+ million united Citizens. Yes, the MONOPOLISTS have subjected us to massive **Fear Campaigns**. They, like Adolph Hitler, used fear as their greatest weapon to achieve their ultimate goals of total control. They want a "New World Order," but they're not going to get it. They are few, we are many! They are less than one hundredth of one percent of the population of this country.

**We may see the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
as this monstrous Tyrannosaurus Rex:**



This is the type of fear they want us to have for them. It empowers them. They want us to feel isolated and immobilized. They want us to feel like no one can save us. They are THIEVES, ROBBERS, BULLIES AND DECEIVERS with evil intentions and ulterior motives.

**We must see them as they really are:
A dog who's bark is worse than its bite:**



They have no more power over us than this: We the People are their collective and rightful Masters!

Now that we know the truth, there's no more reason to allow them to rule our lives with tyranny and fear. We can take back the rule of our lives; push out fear and replace it with perfect love and faith.

Here's some advice from the Scriptures about fear:

2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.
1 John 4:18 There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made perfect in love.
Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.
Proverbs 29:25 The fear of man bringeth a snare: but whoso putteth his trust in the Lord shall be safe.
Deuteronomy 31:8 And the Lord, he it is that doth go before thee; he will be with thee, he will not fail thee, neither forsake thee: fear not, neither be dismayed.
Luke 8:50 But when Jesus heard it, he answered him, saying, Fear not: believe only, and she shall be made whole.
Mark 5:34 And he said unto her, Daughter, thy faith hath made thee whole; go in peace, and be whole of thy plague.

Faith in each other, faith in ourselves and **Trust** in God is the common **Key** that we can **turn together** to be ultimately successful. **Friends are the Key** that will unlock the treasure chest of **Our Success!** Why?

There's unstoppable power to succeed when friends unite to do the right thing!

We the People are not alone; we're **United** and unstoppable! Once we were deeply distracted and divided; the MONOPOLISTS designed it that way because it keeps us from uniting against them, our real enemy. The MONOPOLISTS and their FEDERAL GOVERNMENT should be shaking in fear now because they are about to lose everything they've worked for; **Babylon is going to fall. God has declared it:**

Revelation: 18:

2 And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen... 8 Therefore shall her plagues come in one day... she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her. 9 And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, 10 Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come. 11 And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more: 14 And the fruits that thy soul lusted after are departed from thee, and all things which were dainty and goodly are departed from thee, and thou shalt find them no more at all. 15 The merchants of these things, which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing, 17 For in one hour so great riches is come to nought.

Step #2: Encourage everyone you know and meet, to sign [the Declaration of Restoration](#) and join this Movement. Tell them about all of the benefits they'll receive when we are successful in this movement and in restoring our Constitutional Government. This movement must go more viral than any movement you've ever known. This movement is like the original Constitutional Convention. Our Founding Fathers would not have been successful without the support of the people behind them. In our current climate, with the **Main Stream Media** and Big Tech censoring and suppressing the truth, it's going to take a word of mouth grass-roots effort to get this message to every adult in this country.

Step #3: Support our movement. Subscribe to our newsletter. We need your contact information so that we can keep you up to date and ask for your assistance along the way in this huge undertaking. Volunteer to spread the word. Serve at peaceful assemblies. There's power in numbers. We may ask you to Petition your State Government to sign a resolution to call for a Constitutional Convention and Court.

We're in for a fight against POWERFUL DECEIVERS who have been controlling us with their SORCERY, psychological operations, their puppet MEDIA and all of their BABYLONIAN RESOURCES for 150 years. They will use all their influence to stop We the People. They will claim that we cannot do what we're saying **We Can Do** and **Are Doing**. They will attempt to influence your state governments and your governor to fight the call for a Constitutional Convention. They will paint us conspiracy theorist or nut jobs. If they do, we'll need you and millions more to assure them we're not – but that we're united in our cause to **Remove Them and Restore our Constitutional Government!**

You may want to remind them of the following portion of our Complaint/Lawsuit:

This Court orders that anyone, FEDERAL GOVERNMENT or any defendant or et al., all others: friends, alliances to, or supporters of the Defendants in this lawsuit; who after this complaint has been commenced, who attempts to or actually suppresses, quashes, orders, legislates, etc., against the truth, We the People, this Court, this Lawsuit or the Constitutional Convention or who continue on in any misbehavior, unconstitutional activities, conspiracies or fights to continue on the false pretense unconstitutional anti-liberty agenda of the FEDERAL CORPORATION A.K.A THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, et al., enabled and supported by the defendants, as listed in this lawsuit, will be added to the list of Defendants in this complaint and lawsuit; will be subject to all the consequences listed herein including but not limited to loss of employment, assets and possessions and will be prosecuted to the fullest extent by the Constitutional Convention and Court and will lose the ability to participate in the program/incentives as listed in the allocations breakdown section of this complaint.

In other words, what this section of the Complaint/Lawsuit is saying is that if they fight against us, they will be added to our Defendant list and they will be tried at the CC&C where they will be prosecuted for their criminal acts against We the People, our Constitutional Government and they will lose all ability to participate in any of the program/incentives that will be distributed once we are successful.

If they choose to ignore We the People, we may ask you to show up at your state capital to demand the call for our Constitutional Convention and Court. If your state government continues to resist, the people of your state can unite to call for an immediate recall election of all those in your state government who are opposed. They may need to be reminded who they represent and of the consequences of not obeying the people's voice. If the people in your state are united and call for their state's vote to call for our CC&C, your State Government must comply.

[Join our Social Media](#). Get on your other Social Media. Defend **Your Cause**. Defend **Your Friends**. Tell everyone you know about this **Movement** – and encourage them to help. They need to know that if they help – they are only helping themselves to freedom and Liberty!

Don't spend any more time fighting against your friend's ideology. Unite with all of your friends against the true enemy – THE MONOPOLISTS. We **All** must have the same ideology: to remove the FEDERAL CORPORATION GOVERNMENT and restore the **Constitutional Government!**

Do the Right Thing = Always!

We will **never** ask you to do the wrong thing for the right reason. We will only ask you to do the right thing for the right reason. This **Cause** and this **Movement** must be done **peacefully** –with God and the original Constitution on our side. There's a **myth** out there that I'd like to dispel **forever**: "The end justifies the means" or "sometimes you have to do the wrong thing to do the right thing." These are both **absolutely false!**

The end **never** justifies the means. Only the means **justifies the end**. A wrong **never** makes a right. Even a fraction of a wrong cannot, by definition, make a right. Only a right makes a right. We will be **successful only** when we're **United as Friends**, and **with God**, to do the right thing. Acting together to do the right thing is the right way, and will result in

the right consequences. Good actions bring good consequences; bad actions bring bad consequences.

Step 4: Once we obtain enough signatures and resolutions, we will call for the states to [hold debates and votes to elect delegates](#) for the CC&C.

Step 5: As soon as the states have their delegates chosen, we will immediately, within 24 hours, [convene and meet at the CC&C's designated assembly room](#) at the chosen location.

Step 6: The CC&C will be broadcast to the world. The trying (prosecution) and final judgments pronounced upon the Defendants will be fulfilled. All of the amendments and actions as described in the following writings will be accomplished: MAP OF THIEVES, THE TROJAN VIRUS and the Complaint/Lawsuit.

Step 7: Upon the completion of the CC&C, all of the work accomplished will be sent to the State Legislatures for ratification.

Step 8: Once ratified; then begins our new era of freedom and liberty. **We will open the treasure chest and all of the benefits promised to the people as stated in the Complaint/Lawsuit, will be given to the people.** We will build our new capital city. We will operate under the Constitution and the Constitutional Governance of the people, by the people and for the people. We will live our lives in a way that none of us have every experienced it before: With Liberty as the highest principle in governance and no longer will we allow tyranny to ever gain a foot hold again.

What are the programs/incentives/benefits when we are successful in this movement? For specifics [see Lawsuit](#). Here's a brief Summary:

- \$Trillions stolen will be given back to the We the People:
- \$100,000 to each adult in the USA.
- \$200,000 to each small business and closed (retroactive 2 years).
- \$200,000 to those who lost their home or apartment (retroactive to March 1st 2020).
- \$Millions to Big Businesses closed due to the so-called "Pandemic".
- \$500,000 to verified "whistleblowers."
- \$Millions to participating "Non-Defendant" Banks.
- \$1 Million to participating farms.

- \$20,000 to participating garden growing Home Owners.
- \$100,000 to participating Restaurants and Grocery Stores.
- \$200,000 to participating Natural Remedy/Supplement producers.
- \$1 Million to participating Physicians.
- \$218,000 to participating Nurses.
- \$200,000 to participating Pharmacists.
- \$1Billion to participating top 50 U.S. Hydrogen fueled/converted engine manufacturers.
- \$1Billion to participating top 50 Free Energy Inventors.
- \$Billions to participating top 50 Generator Companies to produce Hydrogen and generators that run on Hydrogen.
- \$500 Billion to NASA and the Top 100 Scientists to develop all previous “classified” or secret technologies.
- \$1Million to participating U.S. K-12 Public or Private Schools.
- \$50Million to each participating U.S. Accredited College/University.
- \$Millions to each participating employee of CBS, ABC, NBC CNN, FOX, Google/YouTube, Facebook/Instagram, Twitter, other MSM (ie: affiliates) and Hollywood to become the new part owners; to completely restructure their business model on the truth, correct Constitutional principles and to be for the benefit of all society.
- \$2Trillion to rebuild the failing infrastructure of the USA and create a work program to compliment the benefits and retirement program.
- \$1Trillion to build Our New Capital City & Infrastructure.
- \$100,000 to each Participating “Non-Defendant” eligible US FEDERAL Employee to be rehired, retained and retrained in our restored Constitutional Government.
- \$500,000 to each “Non-Defendant” US Federal or State Judge to be retained, retrained and assist the CC&C in the restoration the Constitutional Government.
- \$200,000 to each “Non-Defendant” US Law Enforcement Officer to be retained, retrained and assist the CC&C in the restoration the Constitutional government.
- \$150,000 to each “Non-Defendant” US Lawyer and Accountant to be retained, retrained and assist the CC&C in the restoration the Constitutional government.
- \$100,000 severance pay to each participating US Employee in the Fossil Fuel Industry; to switch to the hydrogen industry or another industry of their choice excluding the Fossil Fuel Industry.

- \$Trillions to Donors/Incentive: Donors throughout the world upon the success and settlement of the Lawsuit, CC&C = 100 times the amount of their donation. (200 million people x \$100k av/pay out.)
- \$Trillions to miscellaneous needs – to be worked out at the CC&C.
- \$40,000 to each participating Citizen of the USA who has been abused, raped, trafficked or has an addiction to a substance such as alcohol or drugs to go through a detox and wellness program.
- \$100 Billion to participating RNA/DNA Geneticist(s) who develop an effective countermeasure/reversal to the DNA modifying COVID-19 vaccine(s).
- \$400 Billion to the RNA/DNA Geneticist(s) who develop the approved reversing agent to the DNA modifying COVID-19 vaccine - will be eligible to oversee the production and distribution of this product on a worldwide scale.

What are the ongoing benefits after we are successful in this movement? Brief Summary of the Treasure of Happiness

- A social safety net for all; ensured that everyone has work.
- Ensured everyone has healthcare and money to pay for it.
- Freedom of choice in healthcare (allopathic or naturopathic).
- New Health Care Subscription “Keep You Well” System.
- Double our Country’s Income and budget - but eliminate its debts.
- No more Income taxes.
- No more property taxes, fees and assessments.
- No more FORCED taxation.
- Our Country’s debt = Zero!
- One Time complete **Zero-Out of Everyone’s Debts.**
- Eliminated anti-competitive behavior and suppression of inventions.
- Liberties – freedom of choice – restored and enhanced.
- Removal of the Central Government from education.
- Authority to govern our schools – to the Parents - and the States.
- Every Senior’s Retirement benefit to \$2,500 per month, per person.
- Paid for most College Student’s tuition.
- Revised/updated Prison system.
- Revised/updated Immigration policy.
- Amnesty to undocumented immigrants (except felons) coupled with a work requirement for Citizenship.

- Built and protect our borders.
- Increased immigration.
- New amendments to strengthen our Constitution; to eliminate and prevent future corruption in our government and elections.
- Eliminated committees and a new Citizen run Council system.
- Complete transparency in Government and strict limitations on secrecy.
- ALL current Government management fired and all new Management hired and trained in Constitutional Governance.
- Our Government required to balance its budget.
- A national rainy day fund (for emergencies and disasters).
- A national savings account (to fund benefits and retirement).
- A new taxation system; a fraction of what you pay now and only when you choose to spend your money.
- Term Limits (2) on **All Government Management**.
- No contributions by corporations allowed to Elections.
- Campaign contributions only allowed by living, biological individuals, U.S. Citizens, up to a maximum of \$3,500 per year.
- No giving or acceptance of gifts, money or anything resembling influence buying/selling to Government Management.
- No lobbying/anything resembling influence buying/selling to Government Management.
- Monopolies are forbidden.
- Accountability and strict laws governing our government.
- Swift removal from office for violating these laws.
- Service to the People and Liberty; primary principles in Government.
- President cannot rule through Executive Order(s), Mandates, etc.
- Judges cannot legislate from the bench.
- The owners of the Central Bank are the Citizens of the USA: they benefit from the interest loaned to other banks, etc.
- All authorized and restored amendments to be strengthened so that they cannot be misinterpreted. Unconstitutional amendments to be repealed at the CC&C.
- Complaint and Lawsuit against the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT and their co-conspirators AKA: the “Defendants” to be tried and fulfilled at the CC&C.

We are doing what the Founding Fathers did in 1787. We are holding a Convention of the States to fix a serious problem that is leading to the complete destruction of our freedom, our Liberty and our country. In 1787, delegates from 13 States were sent to Philadelphia to “reform” the Articles of Confederation government which had been formed after the Revolutionary War. Most of these delegates did not know what James Madison had in mind. They did know that what they had was not working. Their country was facing destruction.

If it were not for James Madison, we would not have the Constitution. He was the Architect of it. We would not have the original Constitutional Government. He assumed a lot. He assumed that the delegates would do the right thing and vote to create an entirely new form of government. He assumed that the people and the states would ratify their actions at the Convention. He was right. The people and the states accepted it and it became the supreme law of the land. It became a Constitutional Republic.

I am acting like James Madison today. I am assuming a lot. I am assuming that the people of this country will sign the Declaration of Restoration and authorize our Constitutional Convention and Court. I am assuming that the states will ratify our actions. I am assuming that we will restore our Constitutional Republic and completely rid ourselves of the MONOPOLISTS who stole it and replaced it with a fraudulent corporation government. You know what I have in mind; you’ve read it in detail in this book. We are not allowing the delegates any authority other than what is specified in the Declaration of Restoration and what is contained in MAP OF THIEVES, THE TROJAN VIRUS and the Complaint/Lawsuit. We are **not** reforming our government. We are taking back the government that was stolen from us by the BAND OF THIEVES I call the MONOPOLISTS. We are restoring the original Constitutional Government the Founding Fathers gave us and enhancing it as specified in the above documents listed.

What do we have to lose? We have tyranny and a fraudulent government to lose. What do we have to gain? Everything I’ve listed in the bullet points above. I need your help!

Please get involved. We won’t succeed with you! [Support us here.](#)

Scott Workman

Supplemental Information: CC&C Rules & Procedures

One of the first items of business at the Constitutional Convention and Court ("CC&C") will be to try the \$500+ Trillion lawsuit commenced by Friends of the Original Constitution® and We the People of the United States of America.

Our first meeting will be to go over the Rules & Procedures for the Constitutional Convention & Court and the overview of the list of actions, amendments and scope of what we will be working to achieve throughout the CC&C.

In this first meeting, the following will also take place: Since we have well over 140 Defendants to try, we will divide the delegates into Court Councils as follows:

Anticipated Delegates: 3 per State x 56 *States = 168 delegates
+ Scott Workman (First Delegate & CC&C Chair) = 169 Delegates.

169 Delegates ÷ 13 delegates per Council = 13 Councils.

*Includes 6 Territories

Each Court Council will consist of one delegate to act as the Chair Person ("Chair") and twelve other delegates picked at random by the General Council Chairman. The Court Chair will be elected by majority vote i.e.: 7 votes to 6. The Council Chair will conduct and mediate the Council. In all decisions of the Court Council, it will require a majority of 7 votes to 6 for the actions to be binding upon the matter.

Our second meeting will be in a General Council Court for the following purpose: As stated in previous chapters of this book, and in the Declaration of Restoration: All in our FEDERAL Government, either by oath or by the act of receiving employment and their actions during their employment, have sworn an oath to uphold and sustain the Constitution for the United States of America. All are in violation of their Oath of Office for upholding and sustaining "bans" "orders" and "restrictions" and all the actions of the unconstitutional and fraudulent FEDERAL CORPORATION A.K.A THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. At the bare minimum judgment of the CC&C, many will lose their stations; elected or otherwise. We will officially vote, for the record, who will be removed from

their office, stations and or employment to become effective upon the dates and times as set forth in the lawsuit.

Since we cannot try over 2 million FEDERAL Employees, we will try only those who have evidences brought against them for crimes more severe than just the violation of their Oath of Office.

Those FEDERAL Employees that do not become Defendants in the lawsuit, will be eligible for the Programs/Incentives listed in the lawsuit. All other Defendants tried in the lawsuit will be ineligible for the Programs/Incentives listed in the lawsuit.

As stated in previous chapters of this book, and in the lawsuit regarding the other non-governmental Defendants: Those in leadership or controllership of said companies who have injured people with products harmful to life on this planet, or that have participated in monopolies of industry or the actions of throttling down, censorship, de-monetization and or have kicked off truth tellers from their platforms and have gone along with and have supported the nefarious objectives of the defendants and the conspirators listed in the lawsuit, at the bare minimum judgment of the CC&C, they will be removed from the ownership, leadership and be stripped of any control and cannot have anything at all to do with the said companies.

Since we cannot try everyone in leadership positions of the non-governmental companies listed in the lawsuit, we will try only those in the primary leadership of said companies and those who have evidences brought against them for crimes more severe than just being in the primary leadership of said companies.

Those Employees of said non-governmental companies that do not become Defendants in the lawsuit will be eligible for the Programs/Incentives listed in the lawsuit. All other Defendants tried in the lawsuit will be ineligible for the Programs/Incentives listed in the lawsuit.

As stated in this book, all proceedings of the CC&C will be either broadcast immediately or be made available and accessible to the world. There will be no secret meetings and no hidden agendas.

The Defendant(s) will be issued Subpoenas (by the means approved by the Court as stated on the lawsuit) to appear in person at the CC&C. Failure to appear will result in a default judgment by the Court Council(s) and the Court Chair will inform the CC&C Chair of the decision and judgments of the Court Council. This judgment will be broadcast to the Defendant(s) and the world by the means specified in the lawsuit. The enforcement of the judgment will be commenced and executed as listed in the Court Procedures below.

Court Council Procedures:

- The Court Chair mediates on the procedures that are followed and the evidences that are presented and sees that the Court is following an orderly manner and that each side is given the time and respect that they deserve to present their evidences and arguments.
- In lieu of a clerk to keep a record of the proceedings of the Court Council, the proceedings will be recorded and may be transmitted immediately or made available to the world by way of videotaping, to later be transcribed into a permanent digital record. The Court Chair will play back parts of the record if asked by the Defendant or the Court Council delegates.
- The Defendant is invited into the meeting and introduced. The Defendant may represent themselves, or may choose two delegates to stand up for and in behalf of them, to help prevent insult and injustice. Two other delegates will be appointed by the Court Council to speak on behalf of the Constitution, Constitutional law and We the People. This is to ensure that evidence is examined in its true light before the Court Council and that equity and justice is served responsibly and accurately.
- The Court Chair states the reported misconduct (or multiple misconducts) and asks the Defendant to respond by admitting or denying it / (them).
- If the Defendant denies the reported misconduct, the Court Chair presents the evidence of the misconduct. This evidence includes the evidences from whistleblowers submitted with an affidavit on the

website: www.friendsoftheoriginalconstitution.org and other such reliable documents, and testimonies.

- The Defendant then presents their response. The Defendant may bring in witnesses one at a time, submit other relevant evidence, comment on the evidence, and make any other statements they want to make.
- Witnesses wait in a separate room until they give their evidence and are asked not to talk with each other about the matter while at the CC&C.
- The Court Chair and the other delegates may ask questions of the Defendant or witnesses in a polite manner and in an orderly way and avoid arguments or confrontations.
- Questions and arguments are to be kept as brief as possible and limited to the essential facts of the case. The Court Chair may impose a 3 minute time limit to each individual's questions and responses within the Court Council depending on the relevancy to the matter being discussed.
- When all relevant matters have been presented, the Court Council Chair excuses the Defendant. The delegates, with equity, justice and mercy in mind, deliberate over what action(s) to take.
- A majority count of 7 to 6 delegates are required for a decision of action or of judgment that is to be made binding.
- If the Court Chair feels that the matter should not be concluded at that time by a decision of no action, he may adjourn the Court Council temporarily to seek additional evidence.
- If there is not enough evidence or not enough delegates voting for an action, the bare minimum judgment will be imposed as stated above.
- After reaching a decision, the Court Chair will invite the person back into the Court Council meeting to inform them of the decision and explains the terms, conditions and actions to be imposed by the decision of the Court Council.

- The decisions terms, conditions and actions will be immediately imposed upon the Defendant(s) equal to the increasing capability of the CC&C to enforce them leading up to and upon the ratification of the CC&C by $\frac{3}{4}$ of the States.
- Since the primary purposes of the CC&C are to restore the Constitution and our Constitutional Republic's Government and we have rescinded the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT'S authority and are eliminating many current stations, positions and employment, there is no enforcement arm of our Constitutional Government yet reestablished.
- As set forth in **Chapter 5: Convention-al Wisdom** of this book, Veterans are the security enforcement for the CC&C and they will act as the temporary enforcement arm of our CC&C.
- We will also enlist the services of the Utah State government to incarcerate such Defendant(s) that require this action.
- Once the CC&C has finished its work, the states will need to ratify their actions. Debates will commence and elections will be required to be completed within 30 days during which and while the states are ratifying the convention's actions. Then the new management of our government will be installed within 10 days of the ratification by $\frac{3}{4}$ of the States.

General Council Procedures:

<p>Anticipated Delegates: 3 per State x 56 *States = 168 Delegates + Scott Workman (First Delegate & CC&C Chair) = 169 Delegates.</p>
--

*Includes 6 Territories

In our first General Council meeting (as stated at the first of this chapter), the first order of business will be to select a Secretary for the Chairman(Chair): Scott Workman and the General Council: Each of the Court Chairs that have been elected by the 13 Court Councils will speak for 3 minutes to the General Council after which a vote will be taken to elect a secretary to the General Council. Votes will be tallied to choose the secretary. It may take several votes if there are equal votes cast, until a clear winner by majority is obtained.

- A General Council to do the business of the CC&C shall consist of the Delegates of not less than 2/3rds of the States; and all questions shall be decided by the greater number of these which must be fully represented; but a less number than 2/3rds may break off for other stated purposes such as the Court Councils.
- Immediately after the General Council Chair shall have taken the chair and the delegates their seats, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read by the Secretary.
- Every delegate, rising to speak, shall address the Chair; and while he or she shall be speaking, none shall pass between them, or converse with another, or be distracted with another activity — and if two delegates rise at the same time, the Chair shall name who shall be first heard.
- A delegate will not speak more than twice, without special permission by the Chair, regarding the same question; and not the second time, until everyone else has had the chance to speak about the subject.
- A motion made and seconded, will be repeated, and if written, and required by the delegate, will be read aloud by the Secretary, before it will be debated; and may be withdrawn at any time, before a vote upon it shall have been taken.
- Business of the day shall be read next after the minutes, and either discussed or postponed, before any other business shall be introduced.
- When a debate shall arise about a question, no motion, other than to amend the question, to bind it, or to postpone the debate shall be accepted.
- A question which is too complicated or complex, will, at the request of any delegate, be divided, and put on a separate proposition.
- The determination of a question, although fully debated, shall be postponed until the next day, if the delegates of any State unanimously ask for and agree to it.

- A new matter brought to the General Council to be considered, shall be read in its entirety, thereafter by each paragraph to be debated whether to be rejected, become an amendment, part of an amendment or to become a Complimentary Law to the amendments.
- Special Councils will be organized by ballot; and the delegates who have the greatest number of ballots, will be the Council. When two or more delegates have an equal number of votes, additional votes will be taken on the undetermined delegate(s) until the greatest number of ballots will determine the delegates to comprise the Council.
- A delegate may be called to order by any other delegate, as well as by the General Council Chair; and may be allowed to explain their conduct or expressions supposed to be misconduct. And all questions of order shall be decided by the General Council Chair without appeal or debate.
- Evidence(s) brought forth against any delegate(s) for any inappropriate dealings during the CC&C such as having “sold” their allegiance or their votes, bribery, influence buying or selling, etc. to anyone or any entity for monetary or political gain; a corruption and or criminal complaint proceedings will be in order. A Court Council will be convened to try the complaint and evidences against the delegate. If found guilty and depending on the offense and the judgment of the Court Council, penalties could range from a simple expulsion from the Convention, fines being levied, loss of participation in Program/Incentives to criminal penalties and punishments being imposed.
- States will have 2 back up delegates ready to replace a delegate for any official judgment by the CC&C that they are required to be replaced.
- Work schedule of the CC&C: Monday – Friday 9:00am to 6:00pm. Breakfast, Lunch and Dinner will be provided to the delegates. Breakfast will start at 8:00am. There will be a 1 hour recess for Lunch; and Dinner will start at 6:00pm. There will be a 15 minute break every 2 working hours. The festival happening out-

side the CC&C building will have activities for We the People from 10:00am to 10:00pm Monday through Saturday.

- When the delegates adjourn, every delegate will stand in their place, until the General Council Chair passes them.
- Voting in the General Council at the CC&C will be one State one vote. All three State delegates must agree to be able to cast one vote for their State.
- A delegate with an excused absence will vote through a verified electronic means (text, email) at the time of the vote taken so as not to cause an interruption in the representation of the State.
- Special Councils and or Court Councils will not be held during the time that a General Council is meeting.
- In lieu of a clerk to keep a record of the proceedings of the General Council, the proceedings will be recorded and may be transmitted immediately or made available to the world by way of videotaping, to later be transcribed into a permanent digital record. The General Council Secretary will play back parts of the record if asked by the General Council delegates.
- A motion may be made to reconsider a matter which had been determined by a majority, but must by a majority vote to be reconsidered. A future day will be assigned for the reconsideration.
- Civil discourse is expected in all Councils and will be maintained.
- These rules cannot anticipate every possible situation that may arise. The General Council Chair will decide any matters that cannot be anticipated or that may arise so that the CC&C may progress forward and out of any gridlock situations that may arise; and the General Council Chair's decision will be final on the matter.

This Court orders that Monopolies of industries are unconstitutional. They will not be tolerated. All such monopolies will be identified and either broken up and their break off companies will no longer be allowed to be "controlled" in any way, shape or form by

their respective previous ownership, leadership or controllership – or – these companies will become owner-operated by the employees of the respective companies as set forth in the “Program/Incentive” part of this complaint. The owner-operated companies will be governed by a Council system as patterned after the Council system set forth in **Chapter 7: Under New Management** and this [Proposed Amendment: Management of our Government](#)

Minimum Judgment: Anyone, the Defendants, et al., discovered, who has or is actively participating in conspiracies, combines, groups and or alliances that have supplanted and are working to completely dissolve and eliminate our Constitutional Republic, the Constitution and the Liberty of We the People of the United States of America and or are working to set up a New World Order or a One World Government, dictatorship, monarchy or oligarchy will be prosecuted and if found guilty of this treasonous act of subversion and conspiracy, will be stripped of all possessions and or controls of any possessions and will be removed from this country and permanently exiled. Their possessions will be added to and become part of the settlement that will be allocated and distributed to We the People as set forth in this complaint.

Maximum Judgment: The Minimum Judgment above plus the following: If Defendant’s crimes are judged extensive, proven heinous or additional high crimes are proven and verified by the Council(s), additional judgments and penalties can be imposed and executed by the Councils from prison time and up to the highest lawful degree i.e.: Capital Punishment.
